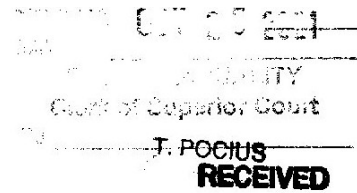


Michael Willis Chase, Pro Se
P.O. Box 4461,
Sedona, Arizona 86340
Email: aloha777sedona@gmail.com
Phone: 928-399-9688



OCT 25 2021

YAVAPAI COUNTY ATTORNEY

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF YAVAPAI**

THE STATE OF ARIZONA)

PLAINTIFF,)

VS)

Michael Willis Chase)

ACCUSED.)

CASE NO. V1300CR201980661

**Demand For Answers To Administrative
and Procedural Matters Questions.**

**Brief #6 in Support of Demand to Dismiss
Court, Judges And Prosecutor Who Have
No Force of Law Over The Accused.**

**Declared Witnessed Testimony Of Michael Willis Chase
RE: Overthrow of the De Jure Government.**

**Points and Authorities In Support Of Notice And Demand To Dismiss
Act; Based Upon The Fact The De Jure Governmental Structure Has
Been Dissolved As A Matter Of Law.**

**Points and Authorities in Support of "Declaration Of Cause and
Necessity To Abolish" and "Declaration Of Separate and Equal
Stations."**

To John D. Napper and Glen M. Asay By Asseveration.

Date: October 25, 2021.

¶1. Regarding: Declarant Michael Willis Chase's (hereinafter declarant's /
asseverant's) Notice and Demand to Cease & Desist to John D. Napper and
Glen M. Asay from discrimination, conversion, conspiracy, fraud, theft,

1
2 bondage, sedition and overthrow of the American People as agents of foreign
3 powers for the purpose of stealing from the American People of their birth rights.

4 ¶**2. Notice Is Hereby Given** that Michael Willis Chase, the Accused, demands
5 the court to dismiss the charges against this Free and Natural Flesh and Blood
6 Man. The court, judges and prosecution have no force of law over the Accused.
7 The Accused denies the court, judges and prosecution jurisdiction. Although
8 the Accused denies the court jurisdiction, the Accused readily recognizes
9 certain powers of the court. That the court can and does exercise whether
10 jurisdiction is valid or not. It is the position of the Accused that the trial court,
11 the judges, as well as, the prosecution is not governmental, in that the de jure
12 has been dissolved as a matter of law; Therefore, the Accused has no other
13 alternative but to defend against the loss of Life, Liberty, and Property. The
14 “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, is not governmental. It is
15 private, which is causing runaway tyranny and despotism in the form of police
16 powers, excessive force, summary judgments, which is creating disgust and
17 animosity between foreigners private interest, and “We The People” who are
18 not being served by public servants. The trial court is not a place of defense
19 against oppression, it is not guided by the Constitution of the United States, nor
20 procedural laws in the Bill of Rights as the standard of what is reasonable, just,
21 right nor good order based on due process, and equal protection under the Law
22 of the Land.
23

24
25 ¶**3. Notice Is Hereby Given** that Michael Willis Chase, the Accused, declared
26 witnessed solemn testimony is not frivolous data, it is logical, knowledgeable,
27 and reasonable arguments of fact to regain redress of grievances against an
28

oppressive foreign power, and it's instruments of cruelty!!!

¶4. *Notice Is Hereby Given* that this Declared Witnessed Testimony is declared witnessed solemn testimony of Michael Willis Chase by asseveration. Asseveration being the proof which Michael Willis Chase gives of the evidence of what I declare by appealing to my conscience as a witness. My Declared Witnessed Testimony differs from an oath in this: that by the oath, one appeals to our Creator as a witness of what live humans say and do. The oath invokes our Creator as the avenger of falsehood and perfidy to punish another if we speak not the truth. This is commonly known as an “oath of purgation” used in the Dark Ages to slaughter pagans.

¶5. Notice Is Hereby Given that this Notice & Demand is declared witnessed solemn testimony of Michael Willis Chase by asseveration. Know all these presents that declarant, Michael Willis Chase does state the following:

1. ***That*** declarant is competent to state to the matters set forth herein.
2. ***That*** declarant has personal knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. ***That*** all the facts stated herein are true, correct and certain to the best of declarant's knowledge, are admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witnesses, declarant will testify to their veracity.
4. ***That*** declarant does state the following facts;

Introduction.

¶1. COMES NOW the Accused, appearing specially and not generally herein, for the specific purpose of giving Notice to the Court, and the State, that neither the agent of the king, nor the Prosecutor, have adequately conferred jurisdiction in this Court over either the Accused, the subject matter, or the ability of the Court to affect a remedy. The Accused, Michael Willis Chase, is

1 making a special appearance for myself with assistance counsel of choice
2 unlicensed; I am NOT making a general appearance as a “defendant”. For the
3 record, I am the “Accused”, who has never granted jurisdiction.

4 ¶2. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case,
5 consists of politicians who are QUASI-MILITARY. The police are
6 SOLDIERS, the attorneys are SPIES and SABOTEURS. The judges run
7 the Attorney’s CLOSED UNION MILITARY SHOP. The Presidential
8 level is the “Secretary of Treasury”, a/k/a alien corporate “Governor” of
9 The Fund and The Bank. The President of the de facto “UNITED
10 STATES”, spelled in all caps, is A PUPPET ON THEIR STRING.

11 ¶3. This complies with the statements made in “Silent Weapons For Quiet
12 Wars”, Operations Research Technical Manual TM-SW7905.1, at page 52, to
13 wit:
14

15 “Politicians hold many quasi-military jobs, the lowest being the
16 police which are soldiers, the attorneys and the C.P.A.s next who
17 are spies and saboteurs (licensed), and judges who shout the
18 orders and run the closed union military shop for whatever the
19 market will bear. The generals are industrialists. The
20 ‘presidential’ level of commander-in-chief is shared by the
21 international bankers....”

22 ¶4. The licensed Attorneys this Accused hired, as well as, the public
23 defenders, are spies, who acted on false pretense, that they would assist me in
24 my defense and win my case.... *I am, in fact not guilty!* They obtained
25 information with the intent to report to their masters, the judges. They
26 penetrated my confidence secretly in disguise by false pretenses to obtain
27 information to be used against me to my disadvantage. They committed acts
28 of war on the land as operatives of “We The People”, considered belligerents,

1 who are civilians, with the intention of maintaining communication with the
2 hostile judges who run the Closed Union Shop for Attorneys, for the plunder,
3 profit and gain of their foreign principals, who is the enemy of all Americans.

4 ¶5. This Accused caught the Attorneys in the act of Sabotage, first hand, as
5 they first captured me as a “Prisoner of War”, by their acts of espionage. The
6 Attorneys never assisted me with my case. They did just the opposite. They
7 willfully and maliciously destroyed, by impairing my defense in this legal
8 matter. Simply stated, They made a mess of my case on purpose even though I
9 was innocent of all charges. How?!!! ***First***, by stealing my financial resources
10 deliberately. ***Second***, by being members of a clandestine subversive
11 organization, the Arizona Bar Association, who have invaded “We The
12 People’s” homeland. ***Third***, the Attorneys have demolished and dismantled
13 the Common Law American legal system as their job. These have by removed
14 the Common Law legal procedures from the courtrooms... They assisted
15 America’s enemies, not this Accused.

17 ¶6. I am challenging jurisdiction granted by Attorney Ruth Szanto (State
18 Bar#029073), Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar #032363),
19 Attorney, Chad Winger - of Harris & Winger PC (State Bar #022767),
20 Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State Bar# as SBN012052), Attorney
21 Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley PLC (State Bar#023904),
22 Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel – Attorneys for Freedom Law Firm (State
23 Bar#031809), who recommended I “***fake an insanity plea***” to get out of the
24 case. I fired him. And Attorney Nathan Best – Public Defender (State
25 Bar#032616). All are degraded, debased, and subservient to Judges William
26 N. Lundy, then John D. Napper, then Michael R. Bluff, then Christopher L.
27
28

1 Kottke, then back to Michael R. Bluff, and finally back to John D. Napper.

2 ¶7. The Trial Court appointed Public Defender, Attorney Ruth Szanto (State
3 Bar#029073), who did nothing to argue for the Accused's defense. Then the
4 Accused hired Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar #032363), who
5 withdrew, recused himself due to conflict of interest. He did nothing in my defense...
6 I hired Attorney, Chad Winger - of Harris & Winger PC (State Bar #022767), I
7 paid him **\$7,700.00**...I gave him my "Power of Attorney". He did nothing in
8 my defense...I revoked him. The Accused hired Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State
9 Bar# as SBN012052). I paid him **\$5,000.00**... He did nothing in my defense... I fired
10 him. Then I hired Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley PLC (State
11 Bar#023904). I paid him **\$12,500.00** he did nothing in my defense... He withdrew as
12 my Attorney. Then I hired Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel – Attorneys For
13 Freedom Law Firm (State Bar#031809) who reviewed my paperwork. After I
14 paid him approximately **\$8,000.00**, he recommended I ***"fake an insanity plea"***
15 to get out of the case. I fired him as my Attorney after I got my files back. Then
16 the Court appointed Nathan Best – Public Defender (State Bar#032616), who did
17 nothing for my defense. I filed a Motion, Brief in Support, and Order titled Motion
18 to Dismiss Public Defender on May 24, 2021 to dismiss Nathan Best... who did
19 nothing in my defense.
20

21 ¶8. To sum it up, I paid all these Attorney's **\$33,200.00** and they did nothing, except
22 sabotage my case, which had a chilling effect on me!!! All those Attorneys have
23 debased character of the criminal minds. Being corrupt, debauched, perverted,
24 reprobate. "White washed tombs", who are crooked, cutthroat, dishonest, unethical,
25 unprincipled, unscrupulous, evil, immoral , iniquitous, vicious, and wicked... They
26 are corrupt, not pure, nor uncorrupted. They are prostitutes of injustice that have no
27 dignified, exalted honor and character. The Accused has no respect for them. From
28 this experience I learned to never trust anyone... Especially Attorneys!!! Now, I base

1 my relationships on performance not blind trust, which is for fools. The fact is
2 Attorneys Ruth Szanto (State Bar#029073), Attorney Zachary Thornley – of
3 MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar #032363), I hired Attorney, Chad Winger - of
4 Harris & Winger PC (State Bar #022767), Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless
5 (State Bar# as SBN012052), Attorney Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley
6 PLC (State Bar#023904), Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel – Attorneys for
7 Freedom Law Firm (State Bar#031809), and Attorney Nathan Best – Public
8 Defender (State Bar#032616) who have cheapened, degraded, demeaned,
9 discredited, disgraced, dishonored, fouled, humbled, humiliated, shamed, and took
10 me down in the Yavapai County dungeon. These Attorneys confounded, confused,
11 embarrassed, flustered, mortified, rattled, castigated, depreciated, diminished,
12 disparaged, minimized, maligned, slandered, condemned, damned, and denounced
13 my wishes to prove that I was innocent of all charges.

14 ¶9. Deputy Yavapai County Prosecuting Attorneys Kennedy Klagge, then Deputy
15 Prosecuting Yavapai County Attorney George Rodriguez, and finally Duputy
16 Prosecuting Yavapai County Attorney Glen M. Asay prosecuted my case. The Trial
17 Court appointed the Accused's first Public Defender Attorney Ruth Szanto (State
18 Bar#029073), Accused's second Attorney Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC
19 (State Bar #032363), The third Attorney, Chad Winger - of Harris & Winger PC
20 (State Bar #022767), then fourth Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State
21 Bar#012052), my fifth Attorney Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley PLC
22 (State Bar#023904), then my sixth Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel – Attorneys For
23 Freedom Law Firm (State Bar#031809), and the Seventh Attorney Nathan Best –
24 Public Defender (State Bar#032616) appointed by the Trial Court, all of which have
25 debased character of the criminal mind... All being soldiers of a given rank, in all
26 ways, who have been subservient to Attorney Judges William N. Lundy, then John
27 D. Napper, then Michael R. Bluff, then Christopher L. Kottke, then back to
28

1 Michael R. Bluff, and finally back to John D. Napper. These Attorneys salute
2 their superior at every opportunity. They have volunteered into their
3 subservient relationship with the Judges... They have not been forced into
4 servitude.

5 ¶10. The Accused was forced into a subservient relationship with all these Attorneys
6 because of the powerful Judges. First, was William N. Lundy... who set my bail
7 at **\$500,000.00** cash. He denied any bond to free me to defend myself in
8 violation of 8th Amendment United States Constitution: Excessive bail, cruel
9 and unusual punishment. I was locked-up in jail for approximately 10 months.
10 Next, was Judge John D. Napper, then Judge Michael R. Bluff, then Judge
11 Christopher L. Kottke, then back to Judge Michael R. Bluff, and finally back
12 to Judge John D. Napper... All these Judges controlled my liberty. I was forced
13 to obey even when I did not want too. This subservience now brings with it a good
14 dose of resentment because I kowtowed to the Attorneys just like Uncle Tom and
15 Josiah Henson, subservient blacks kowtowing to whites, which undermined good
16 order. My ability to reason was subservient to my desires to be free from their
17 terrorism... Their barbaric behavior. Their terrorist attacks were partnered with
18 foreigners abroad, through their “instruments of cruelty”, here in the United States,
19 which forms a national and international network. They are financed by foreign
20 terrorist organizations, such as the International Monetary Fund (IMF), and the
21 World Bank (The Bank) which “shocks the conscious”!... Their violent, criminal
22 acts are a matter of public record. Their international, terroristic barbaric acts are a
23 serious threat to all Americans. Their domestic terrorism is persistent, overall, with
24 actors crossing the line through invading “We The People’s” First Amendment
25 protected rights by their violent barbaric agendas.

26 ¶11. The factors of their barbaric terrorism contributed to the evolution of
27
28

1 lawlessness, threats, duress, and coercion on the streets, in their jails, and in their
2 courtrooms. The Accused's, who is a **"Truth Bomber"**, briefs are designed to
3 expose their barbaric unjust trade secret tactics. The Accused intends to expose their
4 trade secrets to expose them to thwart these attacks. What makes exposing them
5 difficult is that they are law enforcement... Supposedly?

6 ¶12. The Accused was an 8404 Hospital Corpsman, and enlisted medical
7 specialist of the United States Navy, who also served on United States Marine
8 Corps Bases, with an honorable discharge dated March 27, 2010.

9 ¶13. The Accused was an 8404 Hospital Corpsman that worked in a wide
10 variety of capacities and locations. I served shore establishments, naval
11 hospitals, clinics, and the primary medical caregiver for sailors while
12 underway.

13
14 ¶14. The Accused was an 8404 Hospital Corpsman. Who was frequently the
15 only medical care-giver available in Navy and Marine units, on active duty.

16 ¶15. The Accused was, in addition, a 8404 Hospital Corpsmen, that performed
17 duties as assistance in the prevention and treatment of disease, injury, assisting
18 health care professionals in providing medical care to sailors / Marines, and
19 their families.

20
21 ¶16. The Accused was a clinical and/or a specialty technician for medical
22 administrative personnel, and health care providers at medical treatment
23 facilities.

24
25 ¶17. The Accused served as a Field Medical Service Technician Corpsman for
26 the Marine Corps... Who rendered emergency medical treatment to include
27 initial treatment in a combat environment. A qualified 8404 Hospital
28

Corpsman may be assigned the responsibility of independent duty aboard ships and submarines: Fleet Marine Force, S.E.A.L. and Seabee units, and at isolated duty stations where no medical officer is available.

¶18. The Accused was an 8404 Semper Fidelis Marine Corps Medevac Corpsman trained at the Naval Hospital Corps School, Great Lakes, Illinois, and the FMTB-E Field Medical Training Battalion East Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. Following is the motto for 8404 Corpsmen, ***“Where Angels, and Marines fear to Tread, there you’ll find a Corpsman dead.”*** The following is the legal description for Marine Corpsman, ***“CORPSMAN – Usually a young, long haired, bearded, Marine-hatin’ Sailor with certain medical skills, who will go through the gates of Hell to get to a wounded Marine.”*** This Accused adds that the YAVAPAI COUNTY JAIL, THIS TRIAL COURT, as well as, all the Attorneys are “the gates of Hell”!!! This alone is “shocking”!!!

¶19. The Accused’s colloquial form of address for a Hospital Corpsman was "Doc". In the United States Marine Corps this term is generally used as a sign of respect.

¶20. The Accused, while in the Yavapai County Jail, was “Shell-Shocked” being inside their T-DORM psychiatric unit... Sometimes it is called a “locked ward”. I was being “Shell-Shocked”, which is described as the type of post traumatic stress disorder inflicted when being attacked. It is the reaction to the intensity of being bombarded, and fighting for survival, that produces a ***“helplessness appearance”***, and attitude of panic of being scared, of flight, as well as, the inability to reason, sleep, walk or talk according to psychologists. The truth is the Yavapai County Jail policies and procedures must be named

1 ***“operational exhaustion”***, which are the signature injuries of warfare
2 responses to traumatic, barbaric, bombardment.

3 ¶21. The Accused experienced symptoms including tinnitus, and
4 hypersensitivity to noise. I was experiencing physical wounds to my brain
5 without any head wounds. My suffering came from ***“nervous and mental***
6 ***shock”... This is absolute proof of the symptoms suffered by the Accused***
7 ***described as “Manifest Injustice” by Glen M. Asay. (See: Glen M. Asay’s***
8 ***“STATE’S SENTENCING MEMORANDUM” dated July 9, 2021 quoting a***
9 ***transcript dated February 23, 2021).*** This transcript is the perfect example of
10 going into “nervous and mental shock”.
11

12 ¶22. Stated simply, I had symptoms including trauma, fear, anger at myself
13 for lying...I did not commit a crime!!! There may have been physical damages
14 to my brain with shock waves from being pepper sprayed, and tasered twice,
15 that caused the symptoms, which could potentially have proved fatal... I was
16 definitely emotionally injured! All of this was caused due to enemies who
17 “wounded” me. Now, they are attempting to have me declared “insane”
18 because of my “unpredictable behavior” caused by fear and trauma. *In my*
19 *expert opinion, the Yavapai County Jail has a majority of the inmates,*
20 *consisting of approximately 600 prisoners, who are being medicalized for shell*
21 *shock by being prescribed “Haldol”, a major tranquilizer among other*
22 *drugs!!!*
23

24 ¶23. The Accused was forced into the County's Jail dungeon. I was forced
25 into isolation, nude, slept on a mattress on a concrete floor, with no water, with
26 a shit hole in the floor where I pissed and shit. I begged for water, being
27 dehydrated constantly!!! I never had bottled water in the cell... There was no
28

1 sink, nor toilet. I would have drank toilet water. I did not see the light of day
2 except five times in 10 months. I had no showers for weeks in T-7 Cell. I was
3 ***“shell shocked”***.

4 ¶24. The Yavapai County medical officials’ position is that inmates are
5 psychologically “uninjured”. By drugging the prisoners, the symptoms I
6 witnessed of inmates was a dulled ability to remember much... Their brains
7 would shut-out all the traumatic memories. The Yavapai County Jail amounts
8 to a local ***“Casualty Clearing Station”*** to evacuated inmates to dedicated
9 psychiatric centers, which were set up pending further investigation by medical
10 specialists employed by the jail.

11 ¶25. It is a known fact that, ***“shell shock”*** injuries in the brain areas are
12 responsible for decision making, memory and reasoning. Evidenced by
13 researchers conclude that changes in behavior are linked to ***“shell shocking”***.
14 It is this Accused’s opinion that being in jail is like ***“trench warfare”***, and the
15 experience of ***“siege warfare”*** specifically.

16 ¶26. The Accused is going to be put on trail for alleged crimes, which I did
17 not commit. This is being done in a brutal way. The doctors, my attorneys,
18 my public defenders might as well have provided electric shock treatment,
19 extinguish cigarettes out on my tongue, or hot plates at the back of my throat,
20 etc... The Accused will not be obedient to un-lawful commands... I’m
21 challenging the jurisdiction of the court, the judges, etc.

22 ¶27. This Accused’s nervous or mental control provides an honorable
23 explanation of my supposed ***“Plea Bargain”*** agreement. I am an expert in the
24 care of nervous disorders. What this Accused demands is the establishment of
25 the atmosphere of equal protection under the law, which shows good order, fair
26
27
28

1 treatment, and which is of the greatest importance. I recognize my case of war
2 neurosis must be treated on its merits... I have spent the last few months aided
3 by physical methods, such as: baths, massage, rest of mind and body, which is
4 essential to my health. I have returned to active life by studying law. I have
5 regained my capacity to defend myself, even though I'm being attacked.
6 Something was wrong. I have come back with an attitude for justice to
7 overcome the attitude of "***Just Us***" by those who have overthrown the state,
8 and federal de jure governmental systems. I have been damaged. Now, my
9 course of action is one of patriotic service.

10 ¶28. I had to be careful where I was in the locked ward. I was placed in
11 isolation, naked, for weeks. I was being placed in a psychiatric ward for the
12 purpose of breaking my will. As a trained Hospital Corpsmen, I'm an expert
13 in understanding the symptoms of "battle or combat fatigue", as it is called.
14 Basically, it is suffering the most serious mental breakdowns from combat.

15 ¶29. The Accused has been in combat, mental distress with the police, the
16 jailers, the Attorneys, including Attorney Judges first in order William N.
17 Lundy, then John D. Napper, then Michael R. Bluff, then Christopher L.
18 Kottke, then back to Michael R. Bluff and finally back to John D. Napper since
19 November 21, 2019. Frankly, this Accused was in hell!!! I am a perfectly safe
20 flesh and blood human being, who was under attack, which really worked on
21 my mind, and on my psyche!!! The physical wounds were minor compared to
22 the psychiatric damage in the locked ward.

23 ¶30. The Accused witnessed the results, first hand, on other prisoners who lost
24 reality, while being drugged in isolation. In my view, civilians, who are
25 trained as a neuropsychiatric technologists, had the keys to the locked-ward of
26
27
28

1 the Yavapai County Jail, which houses approximately 600 patients, and
2 supposedly “all are to be disturbed patients”. The milder cases, being kept in
3 “open” wards, most were very young, not very street-wise to the reality of jail
4 life and survival.

5 ¶31. The Accused, when I had a chance, asked: What happened to them?
6 Where had they been? That is, who of them were lucid enough? Most were so
7 drugged they couldn’t remember any specifics. They did tell me about being
8 arrested mainly for resisting arrest. They told me about bloody arrests, being
9 pepper sprayed, being tasered, and being beaten. Many were being
10 psychiatrically evaluated for months, and then were sent to other facilities for
11 treatment.
12

13 ¶32. The Accused was considered “*a most disturbed patient*” in the locked
14 ward... Supposedly, I presented a danger to myself and others. I was put in
15 what is called a “*quiet cell or room*”. A roughly 8-by-10 foot space
16 containing just a mattress on the cold floor, in the center of the room and a shit
17 hole in floor for a urinal, and a small window in the door... These are all
18 examples of violations of *Federal Standards for Prisons and Jails*. Every
19 half hour a guard walked by to check on this prisoner... They had to be alert to
20 suicide attempts, you see!!! No guard wanted a successful suicide on his or
21 her watch.
22

23 ¶33. The Accused asked: How could anyone fight back?.. I asked myself?!!! I
24 hired Attorneys. This seemed to be my only option. My sixth Attorney
25 Andrew C. Marcantel recommended I “*fake an insanity plea*” to get out of the
26 case, of course this advice was given after I paid him a **\$8,000.00**. I fired
27 him!!! In essence, he wanted me to be a “gold-bricker”. What he said in
28

1 essence was, I should be unethical, I should lie to get out of the case!!! I had
2 not lost connection with reality, and I wasn't going to fake it. ***I'm not a liar!!!***
3 Although, I am a realist! I was, in fact, captured by an enemy. I was in fact in
4 their prison. I was, in fact, their prisoner with no way out!.. I had no remedy!!!

5 ¶34. The Accused recognized the beaten attitudes in jail by the prisoners... For
6 example: It was like the smell of burnt flesh on wounded pilots. Hospital
7 Corpsman's job was to hoist the men into special tubs of water for baths.
8 "They were in a lot of pain". Just touching them, they'd scream!!! After
9 months, they were more than ready to go to the psychiatric ward, Naval
10 Hospital Camp Lejeune, North Carolina.

11 ¶35. The Accused, in jail, was actually in danger... It was "all-out war"!...
12 This was all-out war!!! Everybody did their part... The police, the jailers,
13 neuropsychiatric technologists, the Attorney Judges, the Attorney private
14 prosecutor, my hired Attorneys, and the court appointed public defenders...
15 Who are all culpable for my damages. I was "in the war," even though I didn't
16 start the war, I was still "in the war!" I am not accepting my part in the war. I
17 am a ***"truth bomber"*** complaining on the record. As I uncovered the power of
18 taking a chance, pushing the envelope, and ultimately not being afraid of
19 making my mark!!! I'm dropping ***"truth bombs"*** on the police, the jailers,
20 neuropsychiatric technologists, the Attorney Judges, the Attorney private
21 prosecutor, my hired Attorneys, and the court appointed Attorney public
22 defenders. In the next few weeks, I will be filing my briefs in support of my
23 "Demand For Answers to Administrative and Procedural Matters Questions".
24 I will expose their Closed Union Shop of Attorneys... I will drop my ***"truth***
25 ***bombs"*** on the American people, letting them know ***what it's like to survive in***
26
27
28

1 *the “dungeon”!!! I intend to expose the truth... to the world!!! My “Truth*
2 *Bombs” are factual!... It is a conspiracy controlling everything! My facts are a*
3 *piece of knowledge that, when told to listeners, will be devastating to the*
4 *listener's arguments or world views. With my truth, being the truth, exposing*
5 *the Attorneys’ ironic lies... I intend to win this game! In my view, I have*
6 *“We The People” on my side!!! I will win!!!*

7 ¶36. Being in jail with the psychiatric patients did bother me... It was hard to
8 believe!!!... Were the “employees” just doing their jobs?... Were they just
9 following orders?... I have never seen anything like this!!!... I wonder about
10 those young inmate men, from time to time?... What happened to them?

11 ¶37. The Accused, at all times, demands all inalienable perfect rights guaranteed
12 under the Law of Nations, the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of
13 Confederation, the Constitution of the United States, and the Common Law. This
14 Accused expressly denies any jurisdictions to include Roman Mercantile, executive
15 chancery, etc. I only recognize that jurisdiction under the Common Law by this free
16 and independent inhabitant... Who is a flesh and blood man.

17 ¶38. The Accused alleges that the trial court judges have exclusive responsibility to
18 license Attorneys, which is the court’s permission to commit torts, trespasses, and
19 other violations of law against “We The People”. The Accused alleges that Attorney
20 judges William N. Lundy, John D. Napper, Michael R. Bluff, Christopher L.
21 Kottke, then back to Michael R. Bluff, and finally, back to John D. Napper
22 have committed felonies involving “immoral turpitude”, forgery, fraud, dishonesty,
23 and theft of this Accused’s liberty, and his liberty, his resources to defend.
24 Intentionally knowingly, and negligently trespassed me, the Accused. I have
25 experienced actual and potential injuries caused by their criminal actions, which
26 consisted of many aggravating and mitigating factors. Since Attorney Judges
27
28

1 William N. Lundy, then John D. Napper, then Michael R. Bluff, then
2 Christopher L. Kottke, then back to Michael R. Bluff and finally back to John
3 D. Napper have exclusive responsibility as the principals for their Attorney agents,
4 under the Law of Agency. They are culpable for their crimes by allowing them to
5 commit torts, torturous acts, trespasses, and other violations of law right in front of
6 them in their courts!!! This alone, “shocks the conscience”!!!

7 ¶39. The Accused, by Declared Witness Testimony, will prove that the “Plea
8 Agreement”, was plainly and obviously unjust acceptance under threat, duress, and
9 coercion. The Attorneys fraudulently, through cunning-coercion advised that I lie;
10 that I waive all unalienable perfect rights, which is against all established law; which
11 is opposed to law; which is the test of right and wrong for their “Unjust Enrichment.
12 The Attorneys benefitted unfairly to this Accused’s misfortune!... This Accused paid
13 the Attorneys who were suppose to take this case to trial, and prove I was innocent.
14 First, they received the benefit of my payment. Second, the Accused suffered losses
15 because of their incompetence, while they benefitted. Third, there was no juristic
16 reason, no legal basis, for the Attorneys benefitting from my being treated unfairly.
17 Treating me like a “Steak on their table by Choice and Consent”, by treating me as a
18 “Worthless Eater” on Attorneys’ altars of injustice is “***Manifest Injustice***”, which
19 this “***Truth Bomber***” intends to expose!!! I will expose the litigation trade secrets of
20 All Attorneys in this Trial Court.

21 ¶40. The Attorneys’ rogue mentality so “shocks the conscience”... This,
22 “***Truth Bomber’s***” facts will prove to be “grossly unjust to the observers”!!!
23 This case is so unjust and wrong that the courts will intervene to provide a
24 remedy to fix the problem at the federal level. Frankly, this trial court is
25 broken, which will “shock the conscience” of the upper courts and the jury.
26 The Attorneys’ egregious, supposedly official conduct, will so “shock the
27
28

1 conscience” that it demands a remedy... It will be just like the “Parable of the
2 Persistent Woman”.

3 ¶41. The Parable of the Unjust Judge (also known as the Parable of the
4 Importunate Widow or the Parable of the Persistent Woman, is one of the
5 parables of Yeshua Ben Yosef, which appears in Luke (Luke 18:1–8). In it, a
6 judge who lacks compassion is repeatedly approached by a woman seeking
7 justice. Then Yeshua told his disciples a parable to show them that they
8 should always pray and not give up. He said:
9

10 *“In a certain town there was a judge who neither feared God nor*
11 *cared what people thought. And there was a widow in that town who*
12 *kept coming to him with the plea, ‘Grant me justice against my*
13 *adversary.’*

14 *“For some time he refused. But finally he said to himself, ‘Even*
15 *though I don’t fear God or care what people think, yet because this*
16 *widow keeps bothering me, I will see that she gets justice, so that she*
17 *won’t eventually come and attack me!’”*

18 And the Master said,

19 *“Listen to what the unjust judge says. And will not God bring about*
20 *justice for his chosen ones, who cry out to him day and night? Will he*
21 *keep putting them off? I tell you, he will see that they get justice, and*
22 *quickly. However, when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on*
23 *the Earth?”*

24 ¶42. The Accused started mastering due process and equal protection under
25 the law by studying George Gordon. George Gordon who, in 1982 disgusted
26 with "Big Brother" encroaching on his business, educated himself, and others,
27 on law including Courtroom Procedure, and Title 42 lawsuits. He established a
28 private law school in Boise, “Barristers Inn”, which name was changed to

1 “George Gordon's School of Common Law”. When he moved to Isabella,
2 Missouri in 1984, following his patriarchal marriage to Jacqueline, who he
3 trained in law, and she had 17 cases never losing one. Gordon won 60 legal
4 cases in the Federal District Court, as well as, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals,
5 and the Supreme Court. All cases are based on religious free exercise. The
6 scriptures, both Old and New Testaments, were the law of his life and death.
7 The Accused’s purpose and intent is to win this case, whether it be in this Trial
8 Court, or in Federal District Court, or the Federal Appeals Court, or the United
9 States Supreme Court. This Accused is demanding Answers according to My
10 Administrative and Procedural Matters Questions. One way, or another, I will
11 get the answers, and justice, just like the Persistent Woman in the Parable in
12 Luke 18:1–8.

13 ¶43. The Accused is the “***Truth Bomber***”!!!

14
15
16 **Supporting Brief #6 Major Premises.**
17 **Overthrow Of The De Jure Government.**

18 **Brief #6 – *First* Major Premise.**

19 ¶1. ***First major premise*** of Michael Willis Chase, the Accused, is that The
20 “United States of America”, in upper and lower case, is NOT the entity
21 “UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC.” a Delaware Corporation, in all
22 upper case! The “United States”, in upper and lower case, is NOT the entity
23 “UNITED STATES”, in all upper case! “United States” Attorneys CANNOT
24 file lawsuits in the name of the “UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc.”,
25 spelled in all upper case, which is a Delaware Corporation without Power of
26 Attorney to do so! “UNITED STATES Attorneys” are NOT “United States of
27
28

America Attorneys".

(See: **Attachment A-1**, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. NON-PROFIT Delaware Corporation Incorporation Date March 19, 1989 File No. 2193946 below)

The Articles of Confederation are the only origin of the use of the phrase “United States of America”, spelled in upper and lower case. Free and Independent States under the Articles of Confederation are styled “Arizona” spelled in upper and lower case. **The Articles of Confederation established a corporation called “The United States of America”, spelled in upper and lower case, which was identified by the U.S. Supreme Court as follows:**

[United States verses Curtiss-Wright Export Corporation, 299 U.S. 304 (1936)].

“As a result of the separation from Great Britain by the colonies, acting as a unit, the powers of external sovereignty passed from the Crown not to the colonies severally, but to the colonies in their collective and corporate capacity as the United States of America. Even before the Declaration, the colonies were a unit in foreign affairs, acting through a COMMON AGENCY-namely, the Continental Congress, composed of delegates from the thirteen colonies. That agency exercised the powers of war and peace, raised an army, created a navy, and finally adopted the Declaration of Independence. Rulers come and go; governments end and forms of government change; but sovereignty survives. A POLITICAL SOCIETY CANNOT ENDURE [299 U.S. 304, 317] WITHOUT A SUPREME WILL SOMEWHERE. SOVEREIGNTY IS NEVER HELD IN SUSPENSE. When, therefore, the external sovereignty of Great Britain in respect of the colonies ceased, it immediately passed to the Union.

(See Penhallow verses Doane, 3 Dall. 54, 80, 81, Fed. Cas. No. 10925).

Attachment A-1.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., spelled in all upper case, which is a NON-PROFIT Delaware Corporation Incorporation was

1 First Incorporated March 19, 1989 File No. 2193946.

2 *The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LIMITED, spelled in all upper case, which*
3 *is a BUSINESS Corporation Incorporated in the United Kingdom.*
4 *Incorporated a Second Time on June 22, 2010 Company No. SC380798.*

5 *Articles of Confederation are the only origin of the use of the phrase “United*
6 *States of America”, spelled in upper and lower case. That fact was given*
7 *practical application almost at once it’s beginning. The Treaty of Peace, made on*
8 *September 3, 1783, was concluded between his Brittanic Majesty and the 'United*
9 *States of America.'* 8 Stat., European Treaties, 80.

10
11 *“The Union existed BEFORE the Constitution, which was ordained and*
12 *established among other things to form 'a more perfect Union.' Prior to*
13 *that event, it is clear that the Union, declared by the Articles of*
14 *Confederation to be 'PERPETUAL,' was the sole possessor of*
15 *EXTERNAL SOVEREIGNTY, and in the Union it remained without*
16 *change save in so far as the Constitution in express terms QUALIFIED*
17 *its exercise. The Framers' Convention was called and exerted its powers*
18 *upon the irrefutable postulate that though the states were several their*
19 *people in respect of foreign affairs were one.”*

20 *[United States verses Curtiss-Wright Export Corporation, 299 U.S. 304 (1936)].*

21 **Brief #6 – Second Major Premise.**

22 ¶2. **Second major premise** of Michael Willis Chase, the Accused, is that “The
23 State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case, is NOT the entity the
24 “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, see DUN# 10-203-9491,
25 *which is listed as a corporation with Dun and Bradstreet’s credit tracking*
26 *system as a private business. “The State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and*
27 *lower case, is a Sovereignty with sovereign powers, the entity the “STATE OF*
28 *ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case has no Sovereign powers. “The State of*

1 Arizona” Attorneys CANNOT file lawsuits in the name of the “STATE OF
2 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, DUN# 10-202-9491, without Power of
3 Attorney to do so. “STATE OF ARIZONA Attorneys”, spelled in all upper
4 case, are NOT “The State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case,
5 Attorneys. [See: **Attachment A-2, US Corporate State “STATE OF**
6 **ARIZONA” DUN# 10-202-9491.**

7 ***Attachment A-2.***

8
9 ***US Corporate State “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case,***
10 ***DUN# 068300170, is listed as a private corporation with Dun and***
11 ***Bradstreet’s credit tracking system as a private business, which is not***
12 ***governmental, which is not sovereign.***

13
14
15
16 ***The proper name for the free and independent states, which were also free***
17 ***and independent countries, under the Articles of Confederation was and is***
18 ***“Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case. It wasn’t until the Constitution***
19 ***was ratified that these same political entities ALSO acquired an***
20 ***ADDITIONAL name as “State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case.***
21 ***In acts of Congress written after the Constitution was ratified, the***
22 ***SOVEREIGN AND LEGISLATIVELY FOREIGN STATE under the***
23 ***Constitution was referred to as the “Republic of Arizona”, spelled in upper***
24 ***and lower case. These entities is where all EXCLUSIVELY PRIVATE and***
25 ***therefore LEGISLATIVELY FOREIGN PROPERTY is held, protected, and***
26 ***maintained. As EXCLUSIVELY private property, this property is NOT***
27
28

1 **SUBJECT to the legislative jurisdiction of ANY government:**

2
3 *“When one becomes a member of society, he necessarily parts with*
4 *some rights or privileges which, as an individual not affected by his*
5 *relations to others, he might retain. "A body politic," as aptly*
6 *defined in the preamble of the Constitution of Massachusetts, "is a*
7 *social compact by which the whole people covenants with each*
8 *citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be*
9 *governed by certain laws for the common good."*

10 *[Note: A body politic, is a SOCIAL COMPACT by which the whole*
11 *people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole*
12 *people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common*
13 *good]*

14 ***THIS DOES NOT CONFER POWER UPON THE WHOLE PEOPLE TO***
15 ***CONTROL RIGHTS WHICH ARE PURELY AND EXCLUSIVELY***
16 ***PRIVATE, THORPE verses. R. & B. RAILROAD CO., 27 VT. 143; but it***
17 ***does authorize the establishment of laws requiring each citizen to so conduct***
18 ***himself, and so use his own property, as not unnecessarily to injure another.***
19 ***This is the very essence of government, and 125*125 has found expression in***
20 ***the maxim sic utere tuo ut alienum non lœdas. From this source come the***
21 ***POLICE POWERS, which, as was said by Mr. Chief Justice Taney in the***
22 ***License Cases, 5 How. 583, "are nothing more or less than the powers of***
23 ***government inherent in every sovereignty,... that is to say, . . . the power to***
24 ***govern men and things."*** Under these powers the government regulates the
25 *conduct of its citizens one towards another, and the manner in which each shall*
26 *use his own property, when such regulation becomes necessary for the public*
27 *good. [Munn. verses Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1876)].*
28

Brief #6 – Third Major Premise.

¶3. **Third major premise** of Michael Willis Chase, the Accused, is that “The State of Arizona” de jure, spelled in upper and lower case, has been replaced By “Federal Corporations presiding Over TWO Mutually Exclusive and Separate Jurisdictions! The de jure in this case “The State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case, has been replaced by a Federal Corporation, the “STATE OF ARIZONA” spelled in all upper case. The “CORPORATE STATES”, spelled in all upper case, acts as an “Agencies” or “Instrumentalities” of the “UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT”, spelled in all upper case, which is a US Corporation according to DUN# 052714196. [See: ***Attachment A-3, DUN# 052714196 for the “UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT”***]. Corp. U.S., which is the “District of Columbia” trademarked as the name, “United States Government”. This was done under the constitutional authority for Congress to pass any law within the ten mile square of the District of Columbia. This “United States Government, CorpGov or U.S. Inc., is what people call “government”, which is a giant private CORPORATE MONOPOLY, which violates the Sherman Antitrust Act, which forces ALL Americans to UNLAWFULLY become its “employees” or “officers” including Attorney Mark Brnovich as well as all Attorneys in this case, including yet not limited to Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney John D. Napper, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, and Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, Attorney *Glen M. Asay*, **Attorney** Ruth Szanto (State Bar#029073), Attorney Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar #032363), Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State Bar# as SBN012052), Attorney Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley PLC (State Bar#023904), and Attorney

1 Nathan Best – Public Defender (State Bar#032616).

2
3 **Attachment A-3.**

4 ***US Corporate State “United States Government” DUN# 052714196, is listed***
5 ***as a corporation with Dun and Bradstreet’s credit tracking system as a***
6 ***private business, which is not governmental, which is not sovereign.***

7
8 ***The proper name for the Republics under the Articles of Confederation was***
9 ***and is “Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case. It wasn’t until the***
10 ***Constitution was ratified that these same political entities ALSO acquired an***
11 ***ADDITIONAL name as “State of Arizona”, also spelled in upper and lower***
12 ***case. In acts of Congress written after the Constitution was ratified, the***
13 ***SOVEREIGN AND LEGISLATIVELY FOREIGN STATE under the***
14 ***Articles of Confederation was referred to as the “Republic of Arizona”,***
15 ***again spelled in upper and lower case. These entities is where all***
16 ***EXCLUSIVELY PRIVATE and therefore LEGISLATIVELY FOREIGN***
17 ***PROPERTY is held, protected, and maintained. As EXCLUSIVELY private***
18 ***property, this property is NOT SUBJECT to the legislative jurisdiction of***
19 ***ANY government:***

20
21
22 ***“When one becomes a member of society, he necessarily parts with some***
23 ***rights or privileges which, as an individual not affected by his relations***
24 ***to others, he might retain. “A body politic,” [Editor’s note: A body***
25 ***politic, is a SOCIAL COMPACT by which the whole people covenants***
26 ***with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be***
27 ***governed by certain laws for the common good] as aptly defined in the***
28 ***preamble of the Constitution of Massachusetts, “is a social compact by***
which the whole people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen
with the whole people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the

1 *common good."*

2
3 ***THIS DOES NOT CONFER POWER UPON THE WHOLE PEOPLE TO***
4 ***CONTROL RIGHTS WHICH ARE PURELY AND EXCLUSIVELY***
5 ***PRIVATE, THORPE V. R. & B. RAILROAD CO., 27 VT. 143; but it does***
6 ***authorize the establishment of laws requiring each citizen to so conduct***
7 ***himself, and so use his own property, as not unnecessarily to injure***
8 ***another. This is the very essence of government, and 125*125 has found***
9 ***expression in the maxim sic utere tuo ut alienum non lœdas. From this***
10 ***source come the POLICE POWERS, which, as was said by Mr. Chief***
11 ***Justice Taney in the License Cases, 5 How. 583,***

12
13 ***"are nothing more or less than the powers of government inherent in***
14 ***every sovereignty,... that is to say,... the power to govern men and***
15 ***things." Under these powers the government regulates the conduct of its***
16 ***citizens one towards another, and the manner in which each shall use his***
17 ***own property, when such regulation becomes necessary for the public***
18 ***good."***

19 ***[Munn. verses Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1876)].***

20 **Brief #6 – Fourth Major Premise.**

21 **¶4. Fourth major premise** of Plaintiff's case is that ALL cities and counties in
22 Arizona are publicly traded corporations and businesses traded commercially
23 according to Dunn and Bradstreet who is responsible for keeping records on
24 various publicly traded corporations and businesses.

25
26 **Brief #6 – Fifth Major Premise.**

¶5. Fifth major premise of Michael Willis Chase, the Accused, is that the UNITED STATES TREASURY / U.S. TREASURY, INC., spelled in all caps, Incorporation Date February 8, 1990 File No. 2221617, is a for profit private General Delaware Corporation. *It is not governmental.*

Points and Authorities In Support Of Notice And Demand To Dismiss Act; Based Upon The Fact The De Jure Governmental Structure Has Been Dissolved As A Matter Of Law.

Points and Authorities in Support of “Declaration Of Cause and Necessity To Abolish” and “Declaration Of Separate and Equal Stations.”

¶1. TO THE COURT the following facts supports that the de jure Governmental Structure has been “Dissolved as a Matter of Law”. This evidence is pro government, one the behalf of re-instating the de jure governmental structure according to John Locke Doctrine, according to the Law of Nations.

¶2. These facts in evidence are not ANTI-GOVERNMENT ARGUMENTS, *devoid of LEGAL SUPPORT.*

¶3. COMES NOW the Accused, appearing *specially* and not *generally* herein, to move the court to dismiss this case against this Free, Independent and Natural man because in reality as a matter of law, there is no *de jure governmental structure, as this evidence will prove..*

¶3. **Michael Willis Hauser**, the undersigned Protest Declarant, neutral American At Liberty, retains all Inalienable Perfect Rights, Privileges, Immunities, Liberties and Powers granted by God Almighty by the Word of God. Said God-given inalienable perfect rights are recognized by the Common

1 Law, the Law of Nations, and protected under authority of the *Constitution for*
2 *the united States of America*, 1787, Preamble, Article IV, Sections 2, 3, and 4,
3 Article VI, Articles of Amendments I through X, and as secured and declared
4 by the organic ratified Constitution for the Arizona Republic.

5 ¶4. Declarant once again, herein declares that Declarant is competent to state to
6 the matters set forth herein. That Declarant has personal knowledge of the facts
7 stated herein. That all the facts stated herein are true, correct, and certain to the
8 best of Declarant's knowledge, are matters of public record, and are admissible
9 as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, Declarant will testify to their
10 veracity.
11

12 ¶5. Declarant is a Free and Independent Man Neutral American at Liberty.
13 Declarant is a sentient human being of age of majority and not under legal
14 disability.

15 ¶6. Declarant is not an artificial entity, LegalPERSON, institutional unit, nor
16 collateral for the obligations of any artificial organization, corporation or
17 association, foreign or domestic.

18 ¶7. Declarant, before witnesses, declares that the facts-in-evidence present
19 herein is, to the best of Declarant's knowledge, true, correct and certain, and
20 that Declarant's yea shall be yea; and Declarant's nay, nay. Declarant
21 understands what perjury is and further understands that de jure government has
22 power to bring charges against Declarant for intentionally mis-stating facts as
23 Declarant perceived them at the time the facts were stated.
24

25 ¶8. This Protest Declaration is formally declared evidence of Declarant's
26 dissent and disapproval of DAMAGING ACTS already performed against
27 Declarant, by the police, the jailers, neuropsychiatric technologists, the
28

1 Attorney Judges, the Attorney private prosecutor, my hired Attorneys, and the
2 court appointed Attorney public defenders...Including but not limited to: Deputy
3 Yavapai County Prosecuting Attorneys Kennedy Klagge, then Deputy Prosecuting
4 Yavapai County Attorney George Rodriguez, and finally Deputy Prosecuting Yavapai
5 County Attorney Glen M. Asay prosecuted my case. The Trial Court appointed the
6 Accused's first Public Defender Ruth Szanto (State Bar#029073), Accused's second
7 Attorney Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar #032363), The third
8 Attorney, Chad Winger - of Harris & Winger PC (State Bar #022767), then
9 fourth Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State Bar#012052), my fifth Attorney
10 Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley PLC (State Bar#023904), then my sixth
11 Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel – Attorneys For Freedom Law Firm (State
12 Bar#031809), and the Seventh Nathan Best – Public Defender (State Bar#032616)
13 appointed by the Trial Court, all of which have debased character of the criminal
14 mind... All being soldiers of a given rank, in all ways, who have been subservient to
15 Attorney Judges William N. Lundy, then John D. Napper, then Michael R. Bluff,
16 then Christopher L. Kottke, then back to Michael R. Bluff, and finally back to
17 John D. Napper, who are all culpable for my damages, and of those attempting
18 to be performed, in violation of Declarant's God-given inalienable perfect
19 rights and against Declarant's natural free and independent, property and will.

20 ¶9. The objects of this Protest Declaration are to:
21

22 ¶10. First, save all **God-given inalienable perfect rights and property**,
23 which would be lost if implied assent, that which is assumed and presumed by
24 law and proved by conduct of Declarant, could be determined by acquiescence
25 or compliance therewith; and

26 ¶11. Second, to **exonerate Declarant** from some responsibility, which would
27 attach to Declarant unless Declarant expressly negated assent; and
28

¶12. *Third*, to file with the Deputy Clerk IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF YAVAPAI declared witnessed evidence of facts not presumed, contrary to the assumption(s) and presumption(s) held by the triers of facts. Declarant herein presents evidence of facts not presumed, stating open and notoriously that Declarant is not a LegalPERSON required to specific performance according to United States Code, state statutes, nor the Uniform Commercial Code nationally nor internationally. Any trier of the facts cannot make a "presumption of the facts" or "presume to the facts" contrary to Declarant's evidence of facts until evidence is introduced which would support a finding of fact to the contrary. This Protest Declaration with witnessed facts in evidence disproves, by affirmative evidence to the contrary, the "presumption that Declarant is a LegalPERSON required to specifically perform according to United States Code, state statutes, or Uniform Commercial Code nationally or internationally.

¶13. It is necessary and imperative to have judicial determinations by the trier of fact, Judge John D. Napper, on the record that admit or deny the Administrative and Procedural issues raised by Declarant's Briefs in Support of Dismissal. Declarant's witnessed facts in evidence stand un-rebutted until new evidence is introduced that make Declarant an "aggrieved party" or "party" law merchant tort-feasor, dealing in commerce in the state of the forum. The trier of fact cannot make "presumptions" or "assume" based on appearance only, and not on facts in evidence. Declarant's witnessed testimony, facts in evidence, overcomes all "presumptions" and or "assumptions" of the triers of facts.

¶14. Declarant's "Declaration of Cause and Necessity to Abolish" and the "Declaration of Separate and Equal Stations" are placed in evidence IN THE

1 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY
2 OF YAVAPAI.

3 ¶15. Comes now the Declarant was well as the American National People,
4 “**We The People**” of the de jure State of Arizona, spelled in upper and lower
5 case, as Sovereign relators, and submits to the police, the jailers,
6 neuropsychiatric technologists, the Attorney Judges, the Attorney private
7 prosecutor, my hired Attorneys, and the court appointed Attorney public
8 defenders...Including but not limited to: Deputy Yavapai County Attorneys
9 Kennedy Klagge, then Deputy Yavapai County Attorney George Rodriguez,
10 and the Accused’s first Public Defender Ruth Szanto (State Bar#029073),
11 Accused’s first Attorney Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar
12 #032363), then second Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State
13 Bar#012052), my third Attorney Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley
14 PLC (State Bar#023904), then my fourth Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel –
15 Attorneys For Freedom Law Firm (State Bar#031809), and last Nathan Best –
16 Public Defender (State Bar#032616), and in their order of presiding, Judges
17 William N. Lundy, then John D. Napper, then Michael R. Bluff, then
18 Christopher L. Kottke, then back to Michael R. Bluff, and finally back to John
19 D. Napper and the real party in interest, “**We The People**”, for their
20 deliberation and mature circumspect, facts and evidence and *Notices Given In*
21 *Support Of Declarant’s Declaration Of Cause And Necessity To Abolish and*
22 *Declaration Of Separate And Equal Stations.*
23

24 ¶16. Based on social and economic studies in addition to legal principles,
25 citations and public laws, witnesses, evidence and testimony Declarant has
26 probable cause of criminal acts committed by the police, the jailers,
27
28

1 neuropsychiatric technologists, the Attorney Judges, the Attorney private
2 prosecutor, my hired Attorneys, and the court appointed Attorney public
3 defenders...Including but not limited to: Deputy Yavapai County Attorneys
4 Kennedy Klagge, then Deputy Yavapai County Attorney George Rodriguez,
5 and the Accused's first Public Defender Ruth Szanto (State Bar#029073),
6 Accused's first Attorney Zachary Thornley – of MayesTelles PLLC (State Bar
7 #032363), then second Attorney Dennis Bayless – of Bayless (State
8 Bar#012052), my third Attorney Kevin Crowley – of Lane, Hopp & Crowley
9 PLC (State Bar#023904), then my fourth Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel –
10 Attorneys For Freedom Law Firm (State Bar#031809), and last Attorney
11 Nathan Best – Public Defender (State Bar#032616), and in their order of
12 presiding, Attorney Judge William N. Lundy, then Attorney Judge John D.
13 Napper, then Attorney Judge Michael R. Bluff, then Attorney Judge
14 Christopher L. Kottke, then back to Attorney Judge Michael R. Bluff, and
15 finally back to Attorney Judge John D. Napper against the Peace, Dignity and
16 Security of Declarant and the Sovereign “**We The People**” and as evidence
17 and cause, respectfully show as follows:

18
19 ¶17. Declarant the free, lawless, impeccable, sovereign and independent, one
20 of the “**We The People**”, with no enemies in suit at law will produce **Senate**
21 **Report No. 93-549, 93rd Congress, 1st Session (1973), “Emergency Power**
22 **Statutes”**, consisting of over 607 pages, and other substantive documentary
23 evidence to establish knowledge of and intent to commit and conceal crimes
24 against the Peace, Dignity and Security of the Declarant and the
25 Principal/Sovereign, “**We The People**”, of the Union of several Republican
26 States of the United States of America, and to establish willful and
27
28

1 knowledgeable intent to violate the Law of Nations, the Laws of Nature and of
2 Nature's God and the Law of the Land and Forum, and to exhibit a willful and
3 wanton disregard and endangerment to **Declarant's and "We The People's "**
4 Lives, Liberty and Property, and that of our Posterity.

5 **Jurisdiction.**

6 ¶18. The cause and right of action arises under the Law of Nations, the Laws
7 of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration Of Independence (1776), the duly
8 ordained and established Constitution FOR the United States of America
9 (1787) and Preamble. This body of Citizens has jurisdiction in Pursuance of
10 Article IV, Section 2, 3, & 4, Amendments I, IX, & X, and the duly and
11 ordained Constitutions for the respective several, free, sovereign, independent
12 Republican States of the United States of America.

13 **Declarant's Statements of Facts and Law.**

14
15 ¶19. FACT ONE. Governments derive their just powers from the **consent of**
16 **the governed.**

17
18 ¶20. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that with the one express understanding
19 that

20 "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created
21 equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable
22 Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of
23 Happiness [right to property-the right to things]. That to secure these
24 rights, Governments are instituted among men, deriving their just
25 powers from the **consent of the governed.**"

26 (See: Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776).

27 "**We The People**" of the United States, in Order to form a more
28 perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide

1 for the common defense, promote the general Welfare, and secure the
2 Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and
3 establish this Constitution FOR the United States of America.”
(Constitution for the United States of America (1787, Preamble)).

4 ¶21. FACT TWO. The Citizens define the particular operations of the de jure
5 Government.

6 ¶22. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the “Preamble” is the stated general
7 purpose and declared Public Policy of “We The People” and our Posterity. The
8 Citizens thereafter defined the particular operations of the de jure Government
9 by delegating specific, enumerated Powers and Authority, and Ordered
10 corresponding Duties on those holding, enjoying and exercising OUR Public
11 Offices.
12

13
14 “Nothing is more natural nor common than first to use a general
15 phrase, and then to explain and qualify it by a recital of particulars.
16 But the idea of an enumeration of particulars which neither explain
17 nor qualify the general meaning, and can have no other effect than to
18 confound and mislead, is an absurdity, which, as we are reduced to the
19 dilemma of charging either on the authors of the objection or on the
20 authors of the Constitution, we must take the liberty of supposing, had
21 not its origin with the latter”.

22 (See: **Federalist Papers No. 41**).

23 ¶23. FACT THREE. January 12, 1792 Congress passed an act mandating the
24 establishment of a uniform Coin of equal weights and measures, and
25 prohibitions establishing penalties for violations of the act.

26 ¶24. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that within the express, conditional and
27 delegated Powers, Authority and Duties imposed upon our Public Offices and
28 Departments created by and under the Constitution FOR the United States of

1 America, Congress passed “*An Act Establishing A Mint And Regulating The*
2 *Coinage Of The United States*”, on Thursday, January 12, 1792. The Act
3 fulfilled the Duties due and owing to “**We The People**” under and in Pursuance
4 of Article I, Section 8, Clause 5 and 6, and Article I, Section 10, Clause 1, to
5 establish one uniform Coin of equal weights and measures, and **establishing**
6 **penalties** for its debasement, diminution, alteration, adulteration, and for
7 embezzlement of the specified metals, to wit:

9 **“Article I, Section 8, Clause 5.**

10 Congress shall have Power to coin Money, regulate the Value thereof,
11 and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures,”

12 **“Article I, Section 8, Clause 6.**

13 Congress shall have Power to provide for the Punishment of
14 counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States....”

15 **“Article I, Section 10, Clause 1.**

16 No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant
17 Letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin Money; emit Bills of Credit;
18 ***make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of***
19 ***Debts***; pass any Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing
the Obligation of Contracts, or ***grant any Title of Nobility.***”

20 ¶25. FACT FOUR. The Common Law scriptural '**SUPREMACY CLAUSES**'
21 of Yahweh specific performance commandments rules supreme over federal
22 and state law.

23 ¶26. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that these mandates and prohibitions of the
24 Constitution for the United States of America (1787) clearly fell within the
25 scriptural law of “Yahweh,” defined by the United States Supreme Court as free
26 exercise of one’s belief in the Supreme Being upheld in **United States verses**
27 **Seeger**, 380 US 163 (1965), including but not limited to:
28

1
2 **Exodus 20:1-6**

3 “And god spoke all these words, saying, I am god thy GOD, which
4 have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of
5 bondage. Thou shalt have no other gods before me. Thou shalt not
6 make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that
7 is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the
8 water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor
9 serve them: for I God thy God, I am a jealous god, visiting the
iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth
generation of them that hate me; And showing mercy unto thousands
of them that love me, and keep my commandments.”

10 **Leviticus 18:3-5**

11 “After the doings of the land of Egypt, wherein ye dwelt, shall ye not
12 do: and after the doings of the land of Canaan, whither I bring you,
13 shall ye not do: neither shall ye walk in their ordinances. Ye shall do
14 my judgments, and keep mine ordinances, to walk therein: I am
15 Yahweh your God. Ye shall therefore keep my statutes, and my
judgments: which if a man do, he shall live in them: I am the Eternal.”

16 **Deuteronomy 25:13-16**

17 “13. Thou shalt not have in thy bag, divers weights, a great and a
small.

18 14. Thou shalt not have in thy house, divers measures, a great and a
19 small.

20 15. A weight, full and just, shalt thou have, a measure, full and just,
21 shalt thou have, that thy days may be prolonged upon the soil which
YAHVAH thy Elohim is giving unto thee.”

22 **Proverbs 16:11**

23 “11. The balance and scales of justice belong to YAHVAH, and His
24 handiwork are all the weights of the bag.”

25 (See: **Public Law 97-280, 96 Statutes 1211**).

1 “The Law of God and the Law of the Land are all one; and both
2 preserve and favor the common and public good of the land.” (See:
3 **Keilway’s Reports 191**).

4 ¶27. FACT FIVE. Federal law rules supreme over conflicting state
5 constitutions or laws.

6 ¶28. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that federal law enjoys legal superiority
7 over any conflicting provision of a state constitution or law. Cited below is the
8 second clause of Article VI of the United States Constitution declaring that all
9 laws made in pursuance of the Constitution and all treaties made under the
10 authority of the United States shall be the “supreme law of the land”.

11
12
13
14 **Article VI clause two.**

15 *“This constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be*
16 *made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be*
17 *made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme*
18 *law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby,*
19 *any thing in the constitution or laws of any state to the contrary*
notwithstanding.”

20 ¶29. FACT SIX. The scriptural 'supremacy clauses' of the god Yahweh
21 specific performance commandments rules supreme over federal and state
22 law.

23 ¶30. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the general rule is that an
24 unconstitutional statute, though having the form and name of law, *is in reality*
25 *an illusion of law and no law, but is wholly void, and ineffective for any*
26
27
28

1 *purpose*, since unconstitutionality dates from the time of its enactment, and not
2 merely from the date of the decision so branding it.

3
4 ***“No one is bound to obey an unconstitutional law and NO
5 COURTS ARE BOUND TO ENFORCE IT.”***

6 **16 American Jurisprudence 2nd, Section 177 late 2nd, Section 256.**

7
8 ¶31 FACT SEVEN. **Federal law is superior to all state constitutions and
9 laws.**

10 ¶32. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the construction of supremacy law
11 prevails when the lowliest commercial regulation emitting from the Congress of
12 the United States enacted into law conflicts with the Constitution or laws of
13 Arizona. The loftiest pronouncement of the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”,
14 spelled in all caps, ***that conflicts with Federal law is NULL AND VOID in
15 face of a law that emits from the Congress of the United States.***

16 ¶33. FACT EIGHT. **The word of Yahweh, scripture, is the formative
17 influence for this Nation.**

18 ¶34. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in 1982 Congress declared “THE
19 WORD OF GOD” as scripture. Further, they resolved by the Senate and House
20 of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled the
21 recognition of both the formative influence the scriptures, has been for our
22 Nation, and our national need to study and apply the teachings of the scriptures.

23 ¶35. FACT NINE. **Federal Public Law 101-209 (December 7, 1989), and 96
24 Statute 1211, and Public Law 97-280 (October 4, 1982) have force of law.**
25
26
27
28

¶36. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Congress of the United States, has by ¹joint resolution, passed **Federal Public Law 101-209, 96 Statute 1211, and Public Law 97-280**. These Public Laws protect and encourage the voluntary applying and teachings of scripture in the lives of individuals, families, and societies.

¶37. FACT TEN. **Yahweh's laws, recognized by federal law, are "superior to all laws"**.

¶38. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the god Yahweh's laws are recognized by the Senate and House of Representatives as "superior to all laws" to be voluntarily applied and taught. ***Federal Public Laws and Public Procedural Law in the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution are the "supreme Law of this Land"***. Federal law is the highest authority in any state; all other state powers are being inferior thereto.

¶39. FACT ELEVEN. **Yahweh's laws, His Common Law, recognized by federal law, are "superior to all laws"**.

¶40. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that this is consistent with the god Yahweh's instructions to obey the Law of the Land **WHEN THERE IS NO CONFLICT WITH HIS HIGHEST POWER**. Yahweh's scriptural law, His Common Law, subjugates state and federal law as follows:

Romans 13:1

"Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers [meaning man's governments]. For there is no power but of The Almighty One

¹ A joint resolution requires two-thirds majority approval of both houses of Congress and the signature of the President to have "the force of law". Federal Public Law 101-209 (December 7, 1989), and 96 Statute 1211, and Public Law 97-280 (October 4, 1982) were approved unanimously by both houses and the President as joint resolutions.

1 *[Yahweh]: the powers that be are ordained of The Almighty*
2 *[Yahweh].”*

3 Hebrews 13:17

4 *“Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit yourselves: for*
5 *they watch for your souls, as they that must give account, **that they***
6 ***may do it with JOY, and NOT WITH GRIEF: for that is***
7 ***unprofitable for you.**“*

8 ¶41. FACT TWELVE. The Federal Reserve Act created a private
9 corporation “Central Bank”.

10 ¶42. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on December 23, 1913, the few
11 members of the Legislative body yet in the District of Columbia, passed the
12 Federal Reserve Act (See: **12 U.S.C.A.**), once again creating a private
13 corporation “Central Bank”, and granted it special privileges, immunities and
14 franchises, *in spite of previous encounters with such associations and*
15 *profligate activities known to exist within such operations.* [See: Andrew
16 Jackson, Removal Of The Public Deposits, September 18, 1833, Andrew
17 Jackson, Farewell Address, March 4, 1837].

18 ¶43. FACT THIRTEEN. Congress passed an act establishing an
19 “Independent Treasury”.

20 ¶44. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on May 29, 1920, Congress passed an
21 act establishing an “Independent Treasury” (See: **United States Code 41**
22 **Statute Chapter 214, page 654**) and authorized the Secretary of Treasury “to
23 assign any and all the rooms, vaults, equipment, and safes or space in the
24 buildings used as sub-treasuries to any Federal reserve bank acting as fiscal
25 agent of the de facto “UNITED STATES”, *thereby RELINQUISHING*
26 *delegated Powers, Authority and Duties, and CONVERTED direction and*
27

1 *control of the same to private interests and associations and CONVEYED*
2 *THE PROPERTY thereof to the FRAUDULENT USE and INTEREST of the*
3 *association and organizations operating under its charter. (See: Osborn*
4 *verses The Bank Of The United States, 6 L. Ed. (9Wheat) 204, page 220).*

5 ¶45. FACT FOURTEEN. In 1929 the Federal Reserve Bank system closed
6 the credit windows and TRANSFERRED and CONVERTED Eighty
7 Million (80,000,000) Dollars, SPECIE, out of the Nation to its Foreign
8 Investors and interests.

9 ¶46. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the Nation and several States and*
10 *“We the People” thereof were SUBJECTED to a “Depression” in 1929, when*
11 *the Federal Reserve Bank system* closed the credit windows, called in the
12 notes, mortgages, loans, obligations, etc., on its “accelerated”
13 [inflated/depreciated] emission of rehypothecated debt credit paper, and
14 transferred and converted Eighty Million (80,000,000) Dollars, specie, out of
15 the Nation to its Foreign Investors and interests. [See: **Louis T. McFadden,**
16 **Impeachment**] The shortage of “Money” *in the form and substance of*
17 *Constitutional Coin* brought massive foreclosures, bankruptcy and hardships in
18 the form of a domino affect upon “We the People”, their lives, livelihoods and
19 property, and caused massive turbulence and contention within the Nation and
20 several States of the Union.
21

22
23 *“Even before the actual stock market crash of 1929, many banks*
24 *throughout the country had suspended operations. The number of*
25 *suspensions and closings after 1929 increased very greatly. During*
26 *the years 1930 to March 3, 1933, inclusive, a total of 5,504 banks had*
27 *closed their doors to the public. These banks had a total of deposits*
28 *of \$3,432,000,000.*

1 *“The crisis was being intensified by an ever-increasing wave of*
2 *withdrawal and hoarding of gold. This became more and more*
3 *marked during the two months immediately before Inauguration.*
4 *From February 1, 1933, to March 4, 1933, the money in circulation*
5 *increased by \$1,830,000,000 of which \$1,430,000,000 was in Federal*
6 *Reserve notes, and \$320,000,000 was in gold and gold certificates.*
7 *At the same time \$300,000,000 of gold was withdrawn and*
8 *earmarked for foreign account. More than two-thirds of these*
9 *withdrawals from bank deposits were concentrated in the week*
10 *ending March 4th.”*

11 ¶47. FACT FIFTEEN. The de jure United States was “Bankrupt” in 1933.
12 Emergency currency “Federal Reserve bank-notes were issues.

13 ¶48. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de jure United States was
14 “Bankrupt” in 1933 and was declared so by President Roosevelt by Executive
15 Orders 6073, 6102, 6111, and by Executive Order 6260 on March 9, 1933.
16 (See: Senate Report 93-549, pages 187 & 594), as proclaimed under the
17 “Trading With The Enemy Act” (Sixty-Fifty Congress, Session I, Chapters
18 105, 106, October 6, 1917), and as codified at 12 U.S.C.A. §95a.

19 *“During this banking holiday it was at first believed that some form of*
20 *scrip or emergency currency would be necessary for the conduct of*
21 *ordinary business ... On March 7, 1933, the Secretary of the Treasury*
22 *issued a regulation authorizing clearing houses to issue demand*
23 *certificates against the sound assets of banking institutions, but this*
24 *authority was not to become effective until March 10th. In Many*
25 *cities the printing of these certificates was actually begun, but the*
26 *passage of the Emergency Banking Act of March 9, 1933 (48 Statute*
27 *1), it became evident that they would not be needed, because the Act*
28 *made possible the issue of the necessary amount of emergency*
 currency in the form of Federal Reserve bank-notes which could be
 based on any sound asset OWNED BY THE BANKS.”

(See: page. 29).

¶49. FACT SIXTEEN. The de jure United States was “Bankrupt” in 1933.

¶50. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that On March 10, 1933, Roosevelt made “A Request to the Congress for Authorization to Effect Drastic Economies in Government” admitting the condition of the economy under their wanton de facto “UNITED STATES” system, to wit:

“For three long years the Federal Government has been on the road to bankruptcy. For the fiscal year 1931, the deficit was \$462,000,000. For the fiscal year 1932, it was \$2,472,000,000. For the fiscal year 1933, it will probably exceed \$1,200,000,000. For the fiscal year 1934, based on the appropriation bills passed by the last Congress and the estimated revenues, the deficit will probably exceed \$1,000,000,000 unless immediate action is taken.

Thus we shall have piled up an accumulative deficit of \$5,000,000,000.”

(See: supra, page 49).

¶51. FACT SEVENTEEN. On May 23, 1933 a Congressman brought formal criminal charges against the Federal Reserve Bank system, the Comptroller of the Currency and the Secretary of the United States Treasury.

¶52. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on May 23, 1933, a Congressman, Louis T. McFadden, brought formal charges against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank system, the Comptroller of the Currency and the Secretary of the United States Treasury for numerous criminal acts, including but not limited to, CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, UNLAWFUL CONVERSION, And TREASON. *The petition for Articles of Impeachment was thereafter*

1 *referred to the Judiciary Committee, and has yet to be acted upon*, and IS
2 HEREBY REVIVED And REITERATED AND INCORPORATED HEREIN
3 IN FULL. (See: Congressional Record, May 23, 1933, pages 4055-4058, also
4 see, Independent Treasury, Sixty-Sixth Congress, Session II, Chapter 214,
5 1920, pages 654-655).

6 ¶53. FACT EIGHTEEN. **On June 5, 1933 Congress confirmed the**
7 **Bankruptcy suspended the Gold Standard and abrogated the Gold Clause.**

8 ¶54. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress confirmed the Bankruptcy
9 on June 5, 1933, and impaired the obligations and considerations of contracts
10 through the “Joint Resolution to Suspend The Gold Standard And Abrogate
11 The Gold Clause, June 5, 1933”, (See: House Joint Resolution 192, 73rd
12 Congress, 1st Session).

13 ¶55. FACT NINETEEN. **On March 6, 1933 the State Governors *PLEDGED***
14 **the faith and credit of the several de jure States to aid the National**
15 **Government.**

16 ¶56. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on March 6th 1933, the Conference
17 of Governors pledged the faith and credit of the several de jure States of the
18 Union to the aid of the National Government (See: Supra, pages 18-24).

19 ¶57. FACT TWENTY. **Soon after March 6, 1933 numerous socialist**
20 **programs were formed.**

21 ¶58. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that thereafter formed numerous socialist
22 programs committees, such as the “Council of State Governments”, “Social
23 Security Administration” (See 42 U.S.C.A. §301, et seq., also see, First
24 Annual Report of the Social Security Board, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1936),
25 etc., to purportedly deal with the economic “Emergency.”
26
27
28

1 ¶59. FACT TWENTY-ONE. On January 22, 1937 “Declaration of
2 INTERdependence” was declared. The Book of the States was published.

3 ¶60. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that numerous socialist organizations
4 operated under the “Declaration of INTERdependence” of January 22, 1937
5 (See Declaration of INTERdependence), and they published some of their
6 activities in “The Book of the States.” (See Book of the States, Book II,
7 Volume II, page 144).

8 ¶61. FACT TWENTY-TWO. The 1937 Edition of the “Book of the States”
9 declared “reducing people [“We the People”] to mere FEUDAL “Tenants”
10 on their land.

11 ¶62. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the 1937 Edition of the Book of the
12 States openly declared that the people [“We the People”] engaged in such
13 activities as the Farming/Agro Related Industry had been reduced to mere
14 FEUDAL “Tenants” on their Land. (See: Book Of The States, Book II,
15 Volume II, 1937, page 155).

16 ¶63. FACT TWENTY-THREE. Reducing people [“We the People”] to mere
17 FEUDAL “Tenants” on their land was compounded.

18 ¶64. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that reducing people [“We the People”] to
19 FEUDAL “Tenants” on their land was compounded by such activities as
20 loaning and extending more rehypothecated debt credit (See: The Public
21 Papers And Addresses Of Franklin D. Roosevelt, page 216, White House
22 Statement Following a Conference on Silver Policy, May 8, 1934), pages
23 352-354, A Request for the Cooperation of Bankers in the Extension of
24 Credit, August 30, 1933), price fixing wheat and grains 7 U.S.C.A. §1332,
25 quota regulations 7 U.S.C.A. §1371, and livestock products 7 U.S.C.A. §1903,
26
27
28

1 *which have been consistently below the COSTS OF PRODUCTION. Interest*
2 *on credit loans and inflation/depreciation of the paper “Bills of Credit”,*
3 *leaving the food producers and others in a state of PEONAGE and*
4 *INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE, constituting the TAKING of private*
5 *property, for the benefit, gain and use of others, without just compensation.*
6 (See Also, General Agreement On Trade and Tariffs, (GATT), “A New
7 World Order, Essays On Restructuring The United Nations”, World Federalist
8 Association, pages 87-89).

9 ¶65. FACT TWENTY-FOUR. The “National Conference Of Commissioners
10 On Uniform State Laws” has been engaged in activities such as turning
11 “Marriage” (licensed) into “International Private Law”, through its
12 International Liaisons, which meet at such places as the Hague
13 Conferences.

14 ¶66. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that The Council Of State Governments
15 has now been absorbed into such things as the “National Conference Of
16 Commissioners On Uniform State Laws”, whose Headquarters Office is
17 located at 676 North Saint Clair Street, Suite 1700, Chicago, Illinois 60611, and
18 “all” being “members of the BAR”, and operating under a different
19 “Constitution And By-Laws”, far distant from the depositories of the public
20 Records, has promulgated, lobbied for, passed adjudicated and ordered the
21 implementation and pretended statutory provisions, to “*help implement*
22 *international treaties of the United States or where world uniformity [control]*
23 *would be desirable.*” (See 1990/1991 Reference Book, National Council Of
24 Commissioners On Uniform State Laws, page 2). This is apparently what
25 Robert Bork meant when he wrote, “*we are governed not by law or elected*
26
27
28

1 *representatives but by an unelected, unrepresentative, unaccountable*
2 *committee of LAWYERS applying no will but their own.”* (See: The
3 Tempting of America, Robert H. Bork, page 130) This association has been
4 engaged in activities such as turning “Marriage” (licensed) into “International
5 Private Law”, through its International Liaisons, which meet at such places as
6 the Hague Conferences. (See: Handbook Of Commissioners On Uniform
7 State Laws, 1966 Edition, pages 156-157).

8 ¶67. FACT TWENTY-FIVE. On February 5, 1937 Roosevelt reorganized
9 the judiciary noticing to all that decisions MUST CONFORM to POLICIES
10 *[Public Policies not Public Law and Public Procedures in the Articles of*
11 *Amendment to The Constitution]* of the Executive and Legislative
12 departments. THE JUDICIAL was TAINTED.

13 ¶68. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that numerous “New Deal” programs such
14 as the “Agricultural Adjustment Act” (A.A.A.) (See: U.S. verses Buttler, 297
15 U.S. 1), and the “National Recovery Act” (NRA) (See: Schechter Corp.
16 verses U.S., 295 U.S. 495), were STRUCK DOWN as being
17 UNCONSTITUTIONAL or otherwise ILLEGAL. On February 5, 1937,
18 Roosevelt announced to Congress that he was INTENDING TO
19 REORGANIZE THE JUDICIARY under pretense of excessive costs in
20 litigation and case overload, and included appointing more Justices to the
21 supreme Court. *It was a clear Notice to all that decisions must conform to the*
22 *policies [Public Policies not Public Law and Public Procedures in the Articles*
23 *of Amendment to The Constitution]* of the Executive and Legislative
24 departments or additional SUBSERVIENT and COMPROMISED
25 LAWYERS would be appointed to secure the desired results. The independent
26
27
28

1 judiciary was thereby effectively tainted, and made an extension of the
2 Executive Office i.e. **Article I, Section 8, Clause 9, “Administrative**
3 **Tribunals”** (See also, **Executive Order No. 12778**, October 23, 1991, Federal
4 Register, Volume 56, No. 207).

5 ¶69. FACT TWENTY-SIX. **CONGRESS HAS NO POWER TO** declare
6 **substantive rules of Common Law** because there is no Federal Common
7 **Law as April 25, 1938.**

8 ¶70. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on *April 25, 1938, the newly packed*
9 *supreme Court **OVERTURNED** the standing precedents of the prior 150*
10 *years concerning “common law,” in the federal government.*

11
12 “**THERE IS NO FEDERAL COMMON LAW, and CONGRESS**
13 **HAS NO POWER TO DECLARE SUBSTANTIVE RULES OF**
14 **COMMON LAW** applicable **IN A STATE**, WHETHER they be
15 LOCAL or GENERAL in their nature, be they COMMERCIAL LAW
16 OR a part of the LAW OF TORTS.”

17 (See: ***Erie Railroad Co. verses Tompkins***, 304 U.S. 64, 82 Limited
18 Edition 1188).

19 ¶71. FACT TWENTY-SEVEN. As of April 25, 1938 **CONGRESS LOST**
20 **THE FOUNDATION** source of substantive and remedial rights the
21 **Common Law.**

22 ¶72. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the *Common Law is the fountain*
23 *source of Substantive and Remedial Rights*, if not our very *Liberties*. (See:
24 **Stephen, A Treaties On the Principles Of Pleading, Introduction**, page 23;
25 **Hemmingway, History Of Common Law Pleading As Evidence Of The**
26 **Growth Of Individual Liberty And Power Of The Courts**, 5 Alabama Law
27
28

Journal 1; Swift verses Tyson, 16 Peters 1, 10 limited Edition 865; Constitution, Article III, Section 2, Amendments VII, IX and X).

¶73. FACT TWENTY-EIGHT. Attorneys formed de facto Administrative and Quasi-judicial Tribunal procedures. Formed and erected de facto legislative body conforming and **HODGEPODGING THE JURISDICTIONS** of Law and Equity together.

¶74. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN *that the members and ASSOCIATION OF THE BAR thereafter formed committees, granted themselves special privileges, immunities and franchises, and held meetings concerning the de facto Administrative and Quasi-judicial Tribunal procedures, and further, formed and erected a de facto legislative body, far distant from the depositories of our public records, to amend laws “to CONFORM to a trend of judicial decisions or to accomplish similar OBJECTIVES”, including HODGEPODGING the jurisdictions of Law and Equity together, which is known today as “One Form Of Action.”*

(See: Exhibit H-5, Constitution And By Laws, Article 3, Section 3.3(c), 1990-91 Reference Book). see also, **Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure Rule 2**).

¶75. FACT TWENTY-NINE. Admiralty jurisdiction was brought inland in 1982.

¶76. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the enumerated, specified and distinct Jurisdictions established by the ordained Constitution (1787), Article III, Section 2, and under the Bill of Rights (1791), Amendment VII, were further hodgepodged and fundamentally changed in 1982 to include Admiralty jurisdiction, which was once again brought inland.

¶77. FACT THIRTY. Admiralty and Civil procedure was unified.

¶78. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that: “This is the **FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE** necessary to effect unification of Civil and ADMIRALTY PROCEDURE. Just as the 1938 Rules ABOLISHED THE DISTINCTION between actions At Law and suits in Equity, this **CHANGE WOULD ABOLISH THE DISTINCTION between CIVIL actions and suits in ADMIRALTY.**”

(Federal Rules Of CIVIL Procedure, 1982 Edition, page 17, also see, Declaration Of Resolves Of The First Continental Congress; October 14, 1774, Declaration Of Cause And Necessity Of Taking Up Arms; July 6, 1775, Declaration Of Independence; July 4, 1776, *Bennet verses Butterworth*, 52 U.S. 669).

¶79. FACT THIRTY-ONE. This quasi-judicial ***DICTA*** is usurpation.

¶80. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that this quasi-judicial dicta and usurpation is but a repeat of the historical mischief and in contravention of the Law of the Land and Forum as unambiguously explained by Alexander Hamilton in Federalist Papers No. 83, to wit:

“...The judicial authority of the federal judicature is declared by the Constitution to comprehend certain cases particularly specified. The expression of those cases marks the precise limits beyond which the federal courts cannot extend their jurisdiction, because the objects of their cognizance being enumerated, the specification would be nugatory if it did not exclude all ideas of more extensive power.”

¶81. FACT THIRTY-TWO. June 26, 1945 the “League of Nations” was re-instituted. December 27, 1945 “Bank For International Settlements [BIS] was reinstated.

¶82. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “UNITED STATES” thereafter *entered the second World War*, during which time the “League of Nations” *was re-instituted under pretense of the* “United Nations” (June 26, 1945) (See: 22 U.S.C.A. §287 et. seq.), and the “Bank For International Settlements” (BIS) reinstated under pretense of the “Bretton Woods Agreement” (December 27, 1945) (See: United States Code, 60 Statutes 1401, also see, 22 U.S.C.A. §286 et. seq.) with the creation of the “International Monetary Fund” (The Fund) and the “International Bank For Reconstruction And Development” (The Bank). (See also: A New World Order, Essays On Restructuring The United Nations, page 88, World Federalist Association, 418 7th Street Southeast, Arizona, D.C., 20003).

¶83. FACT THIRTY-THREE. Rehypothecated debt credit paper created inflation/depreciation and fluctuation of inter-agency International Corporation’s emissions was intended to “realize” a benefit, gain and title to themselves.

¶84. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that these alien/expatriate Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents thereof (See: United States Code, 60 Statutes 1401, Article IX, Section 8(ii), at page 1414, Letter, Lowell Flander, President, United Nations Staff Union, February 18, 1991, Insight Magazine), *knew that depreciation of their “Bills of Credit” had and would occur*, and that through and under pretense and colors of *inter-agency International Corporate character*, they intended to “realize” A BENEFIT, PROFIT, GAIN AND TITLE to themselves from the *inflation/depreciation and fluctuation of their emissions and utterance of*

1 *impaired rehypothecated debt credit paper* (See: United States Code, 60
2 Statute §1456, Article VI, 5(b) & (c), page 1456), to wit:

3
4 “(b) The Bank **may suspend permanently** its operations in respect of
5 **new loans and guarantees** by vote of a majority of the Governors,
6 exercising a majority of the total voting power. After such suspension
7 of operations the Bank *shall cease all activities, except those incident*
8 *to the orderly realization, conservation, and preservation of its assets*
9 *and settlement of its obligations.*

10 (c) The liability of all members for uncalled subscriptions to the
11 capital stock of the Bank and in respect of the depreciation of their
12 currencies shall continue until all claims, shall have been discharged.”

13 (See also, 22 United States Code Annotated §286e).

14 ¶85. FACT THIRTY-FOUR. **State legislative bodies began relinquishing**
15 **delegated powers and authority.**

16 ¶86. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in **1947**, numerous **State legislative**
17 **bodies**, and **the Congress began** presenting and promoting memorials and
18 resolutions **to relinquish delegated powers and authority and establish and**
19 **implement**

20 “a real international organization with power to enact, administer,
21 interpret, and enforce laws.”

22 (See: Congressional Record - Senate, July 9, 1947, pages 8506-
23 8517, at page 8507).

24
25 ¶87. FACT THIRTY-FIVE. **United Nations Organizations usurp, and erect**
26 **their “seat of Organization in the City of New York.**

1 ¶88. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on or about **November 21, 1947**, the
2 **United Nations Organizations** usurped, and erected their “seat” of
3 **Organization** in the City of New York, within The State of New York, (See:
4 **Agreement Between The Headquarters District Of The United Nations**, 61
5 Statute 3416, Article II, Section 2, **Congressional Record**, Senate, December
6 14, 1967, Mr. Thurmond).

7 ¶89. FACT THIRTY-SIX. **ALL COURTS** are given notice that they would
8 **take SILENT JUDICIAL NOTICE** of the **United Nations claim of sole,**
9 **exclusive and sovereign control.**

10 ¶90. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the United Nations Organizations
11 claimed sole, exclusive and sovereign control over its territory, acts and
12 transactions, and that *all courts would take (SILENT) JUDICIAL NOTICE of*
13 *the same and the regulations enacted by the United Nations, pursuant to*
14 *Article III, Sections 7(d) 8 & 9(a), to wit:*
15

16
17 “Section 7(d). **The federal, state and local courts of the United**
18 **States**, when dealing with cases arising out of or relating to acts done
19 or transactions taking place in the headquarters district, **shall take**
20 **into account the regulations enacted by the United Nations under**
Section 8.

21 “Section 8. The United Nations shall have the power to make
22 regulations, operative within the headquarters district, for the purposes
23 of establishing therein conditions in all respects necessary for the full
24 execution of its functions. **No federal, state or local law or**
25 **regulation of the United States which is inconsistent with a**
26 **regulation of the United Nations authorized by this section, shall,**
27 **to the extent of such inconsistency, be applicable within the**
28 **headquarters district.”**

1 “Section 9(a). ***THE HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT SHALL BE***
2 ***INVOLABLE.*** Federal, state or local officers or officials of the
3 United States, whether administrative, judicial, military or police,
4 ***shall not enter the headquarters district to perform any official***
5 ***duties therein except with the CONSENT of and under conditions***
6 ***agreed to by the Secretary-General. The service of legal process,***
7 ***including the SEIZURE OF PRIVATE PROPERTY, may take***
8 ***place within the headquarters district only with consent of and***
9 ***under conditions APPROVED by the Secretary-General.”***

10 ¶91. FACT THIRTY-SEVEN. International organization, international law,
11 international tribunals of international character were set.

12 ¶92. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the stage was set for establishing the

13 “goal of an effective international organization, the objective of an
14 international law that will be interpreted by judicial tribunals of
15 international character, and enforced by competent authorities...”

16 (See: Hearings Before A Subcommittee Of The Senate Foreign
17 Relations Committee, 81st Congress, 2nd Session, February 3, 1950,
18 page 88).

19 ¶93. FACT THIRTY-EIGHT. The ordained and established Constitution
20 was **CONTRAVENED** in **FRAUD!!!**

21 ¶94. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in the first instant, the acts of the
22 United Nations Organizations were and **are in clear CONTRAVENTION** to
23 **and in FRAUD** of the ordained and established **Constitution For the United**
24 **States of America (1787)**, Article IV, Section 3, Article IV, Section 4, and
25 Article VI, Clause 2, to wit:

26 “ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3. New States may be admitted by the
27 Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected
28 within the Jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by

1 the Jurisdiction of two or more States, or Parts of States, without the
2 Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of
3 Congress.

4 “The Congress shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful
5 Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or other property
6 belonging to the United States; *and nothing in this Constitution shall*
7 *be construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of*
8 *any particular State.*

9 “ARTICLE IV, SECTION 4. *The United States shall guarantee to*
10 *every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and*
11 *shall protect each of them against INVASION;* and on Application
12 of the Legislature, or the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be
13 convened) against *DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.*

14 “ARTICLE VI, CLAUSE 2. This Constitution, and the Laws of the
15 United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all
16 Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the
17 United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; *and the Judges*
18 *in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution*
19 *or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding.”*

20 ¶95. FACT THIRTY-NINE. The United Nations is a FRAUD, its usurpation
21 is not protected, its agreements are *VOID AB INITIO*.

22 ¶96. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Article 2, Section 7, of the Charter
23 of the United Nations, further declared that:

24 “7. Nothing contained in the **present Charter** shall authorize the
25 United Nations to intervene in matters which are essentially **within**
26 **the domestic jurisdiction** of any state or shall require the Members to
27 submit such matters to settlement under the present Charter; *but this*
28 *principle shall not prejudice the application of enforcement*
measures under Chapter VII.”

1 “Upon the principles of Reason/Law that once a fraud always a fraud,
2 and usurpation affords no one protection, the agreements etc., are void
3 ab initio, as a matter of Fact and Law of the Land and Forum.

4 (See: Commentaries On The Constitution, Joseph Story Section
5 1502, page 553. Federalist Papers No. 33 & 75).

6 “As to corruption ... who can think it probable that the President and
7 two thirds of the Senate will ever be capable of such unworthy
8 conduct. The idea is too gross and too insidious to be entertained.
9 But in such case, *if it should ever happen, the treaty so obtained*
10 *from us would, like all other fraudulent contracts, be null and void*
11 *by the law of nations.*”

12 (See: Federalist Papers No. 61, Jay).

13 ¶97. FACT FOURTY. **Gold was removed from the monetary systems.**

14 ¶98. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Gold having been previously
15 removed from the monetary system and knowing that the de facto “UNITED
16 STATES” was in serious financial condition from the era of Roosevelt’s “New
17 Deal” (from the bottom of the deck) socialist policies and programs, and having
18 previously discussed removing Silver from the de jure monetary system in the
19 same manner as the Gold

20
21 (See: **The Public Papers And Addresses Of Franklin D. Roosevelt,**
22 **page 216, White House Statement Following a Conference on**
23 **Silver Policy, May 8, 1934).**

24 ¶99. FACT FOURTY-ONE. **United States Treasury Gold taken through the**
25 **bankruptcy scheme was used to purchase stock in “The Bank” and “The**
26 **Fund”.**

¶100. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Gold taken and used from the de facto “UNITED STATES” Treasury was used/appropriated/absconded to purchase voting share subscription stocks in alien corporations and organizations such as “The Bank” and “The Fund”

(See: 22 United States Code Annotated §286e).

¶101. FACT FOURTY-TWO. Congress opened the door for stealing, fraud, embezzlement and corruption.

¶102. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress **LESSEned THE PENALTY FOR DEBASEMENT** of coins; alteration of official scales; or embezzlement of precious metals, by **Act of Congress, June 25, 1948**, Chapter 645, 62 Statute 700, *which opened the door to further **STEALING, FRAUD, EMBEZZLEMENT AND OTHER CORRUPT ACTS.***

¶103. FACT FOURTY-THREE. 1950, the de facto “UNITED STATES” again declares Bankruptcy and “Reorganization”.

¶104. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “UNITED STATES” as a corporate body politic [artificial], came out of World War II in worse economic shape than when it entered, and in **1950 declared Bankruptcy and “Reorganization.”** The Reorganization is located in **Title 5 of United States Codes Annotated.**

¶105. FACT FOURTY-FOUR. The Secretary of Treasury, of The Fund and The Bank, is the “Receiver” of the corporate body politic [artificial], de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper case.

¶106. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that The “Explanation” at the beginning of 5 United States Code Annotated is most informative reading. **The**

1 “Secretary of Treasury”, a/k/a alien corporate Governor of The Fund and
2 The Bank (22 United States Code Annotated §286a), was appointed as the
3 “Receiver” in Bankruptcy, pursuant to Reorganization Plan No. 26, 5
4 United States Code Annotated 903, to wit:

5
6 “Section 1. Transfer of functions to the Secretary.

7 (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b) of this section, and
8 subject to the provisions of subsection (c) of this section, there are
9 hereby transferred to the Secretary of Treasury ALL FUNCTIONS
10 OF ALL OTHER OFFICERS of the Department of Treasury and
11 ALL FUNCTIONS OF ALL AGENCIES and EMPLOYEES OF
12 SUCH DEPARTMENT.”

13 (See: Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pages 5942, 5967).

14 ¶107. FACT FOURTY-FIVE. The Secretary of Treasury, of The Fund and
15 The Bank, as “Receiver” of the corporate body politic [artificial], de facto
16 “UNITED STATES” is NOT AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 ¶108. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that cognizance will be taken of the fact
18 and law that the Secretary of Treasury, a/k/a alien corporate Governor of
19 The Fund and The Bank, is not compensated for his services by the de
20 facto “UNITED STATES”, pursuant to 22 United States Code Annotated
21 §286a (d) (1), to wit:

22 “(d) (1) No person shall be entitled to receive any salary or other
23 compensation from the United States for services as Governor,
24 executive director, councilor, alternate, or associate.” (see also,
25 Public Law 94-564, 90 Statute 2660, Legislative History, page
26 5942).”

1 Which includes the members of The Council, 22 United States Code
2 Annotated 286b.

3
4 “(a) In order to coordinate the policies and operations of the
5 representatives of the United States on The Fund and The Bank and
6 of all agencies of Government **which make or participate** in making
7 **foreign loans** or which engage in **foreign financial, exchange or**
8 **monetary transactions**, there is hereby established the **National**
9 **Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial**
10 **Problems** (hereinafter referred to as the “**Council**”), **consisting of** the
11 Secretary of Treasury, as Chairman, the Secretary of State, the
12 Secretary of Commerce, the Chairman of the Board of Governors of
13 the Federal Reserve System, the President of the Export-Import Bank
of the United States, and during such period as the Foreign Operations
Administration shall continue to exist, the Director of the Foreign
Operations Administration.”

14 ¶109. FACT FOURTY-SIX. **The United States de jure surrendered and**
15 **relinquished sovereignty to the Secretary of Treasury of The Fund and also**
16 **The Bank, as the agent for the creditor and the “Receiver” and subjugator.**

17 ¶110. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that discussions were begun in 1950 in
18 the Senate Foreign Relations Committee as to the relinquishment of the
19 sovereignty of the de jure United States of America and the several Republican
20 States of the Union to the United Nations and its Organizations, and ratification
21 of a World Constitution promoted by Rexford Tugwell, The World Federalist
22 Association, etc. Numerous individuals were questioned during the Senate
23 Hearings concerning the intents and purposes of the United Nations and its
24 Organizations. James P. Warburg testified on February 17, 1950 that:

25
26 “We shall have world government, **WHETHER OR NOT WE**
27 **LIKE IT**. The question is only **WHETHER WORLD**
28

1 **GOVERNMENT WILL BE ACHIEVED BY CONSENT OR BY**
2 **CONQUEST.**” (See: Senate Hearings February 17, 1950, page 494.)

3 ¶111. FACT FOURTY-SEVEN. These discussions not only included
4 surrender and relinquishment of sovereignty but extending the authority to
5 such foreign power(s) to levy and collect taxes for its general welfare and
6 common defense (See: **Hearing Before A Subcommittee Of The Committee**
7 **On Foreign Relations, United States Congress, Eighty-First Congress,**
8 **Second Session, On Resolutions Relative To Revision Of The United**
9 **Nations Charter, Atlantic Union, World Federation, Etc., February 2, 3, 6,**
10 **8, 9, 13, 15, 17, and 20, 1950, Thursday, February 9, 1950, pages 317-325,**
11 **World Constitution, in contravention to the Law of the Land and Forum.**
12 (See: **Public Law 85-766**, 72 Statute 884, Chapter XVI, Section 1602,
13 Congressional Record, November 7, 1969, John Rarick. Arguendo, unlawful,
14 unconstitutional, usurpation, lack of delegated authority, conflict of law,
15 conflict of interest, etc., that numerous State legislatures had condoned, lent
16 credence to and joined the activities.

17
18
19 (See: **Hearings Before A Subcommittee Of The Senate Foreign**
20 **Relations Committee**, 81st Congress, 2nd Session, February 3, 1950,
21 pages 86, 87, Congressional Record - Senate, July 9, 1947).

22 ¶112. FACT FOURTY-EIGHT. **April 14, 1952 Congress established support**
23 **of its master the United Nations Organizations.**

24 ¶113. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that **On April 14, 1952, Congress**
25 **passed Public Law 313, 66 Statute 54**, the “Emergency Powers Interim
26 Continuation Act”. The act clearly established that support of the **United**
27
28

1 Nations Organization(s) were dependent on the continuation of the
2 Emergency, to wit:

3
4 “Whereas some of **these statutory provisions** are needed to insure
5 the national security and the capacity of the United States to support
6 the United Nations **IN ITS EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH AND**
MAINTAIN WORLD PEACE...” [*There is no peace in slavery!*]

7 ¶114. FACT FOURTY-NINE. 1953, Social Security hearings began.

8 ¶115. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that hearings on the Social Security
9 Systems were begun in 1953, and at the questioning of Dr. Arthur J. Altmeyer,
10 on **November 27, 1953**, it was concluded that the Social Security System was
11 NOT insurance, nor a Trust fund, nor did it guarantee anything to anyone
12 (unilateral contract), **and that** “**SOMEONE HAD MISREPRESENTED**
13 **SOMETHING TO SOMEONE.**”
14

15
16 (See: Hearings Before A Subcommittee Of The Committee On Ways
17 And Means, House Of Representatives, Eighty-Third Congress, First
18 Session, **On Legal Status Of OASI Benefits**, November 27, 1953,
Part 6).

19 ¶116. FACT FIFTY. The Secretary of Treasury, of The Fund and The
20 Bank, controls the general fund. The Social Security Number or Taxpayer
21 Identification Number (T.I.N.) used by domestic and foreign agencies.
22 [*Note: The T.I.N man had no heart – in the original “Wizard of OZ”.]*

23 ¶117. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it was further determined that the
24 special taxes laid and collected under the pretense of social security were NOT
25 earmarked for any special purpose and were placed in the General Fund **under**
26 **control** of the **Secretary of Treasury**, (a/k/a **Governor of The Bank** and **The**
27

1 **Fund).** (See: **Helvering verses Davis**, 81 Limited Edition 1307, 301 U.S.
2 619) The Social Security Number or Taxpayer Identification Number (T.I.N.)
3 was then available and used as identification by numerous domestic and foreign
4 agencies and powers.

5
6 (See: **26 Internal Revenue Code 6676(a)**, GAO/GGD-87-93BR,
7 pages 17, 18).

8 This would comply with the “**Joint Declaration of the President and the**
9 **Prime Minister (The Atlantic Charter)**, as released to the press by the White
10 House, **August 14, 1941**, to wit:

11
12 “***Fifth***, they desire to bring about **the fullest collaboration between**
13 **all nations** in the economic field with the object of securing, for all,
14 improved labor standards, economic advancement, **and social**
15 **security.**”

16 (See also, **42 United States Code Annotated 433 (a) & (d) (1)**,
17 **International Agreements**)

18 ¶118. FACT FIFTY-ONE. The de facto “**UNITED STATES**” filed for
19 **further Reorganization.**

20 ¶119. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “**UNITED STATES**”
21 went down the road and periodically **filed for further Reorganization.** Those
22 holding and enjoying our Public Offices of Honor, Trust and Profit, **being**
23 **clearly Commanded NOT to emit, utter or substitute paper “Bills of**
24 **Credit**”, and wantonly disregarding and breaching the same, the situation
25 followed its known historical and natural course and worsened.
26
27
28

(See: **Madison’s Notes**, Constitutional Convention, August 16, 1787, **Federalist Papers No. 44**, quotations).

¶120. FACT FIFTY-TWO. Congress passed the “Coinage Act of 1965” in criminal violation of federal law.

¶121. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in 1965 Congress, et. al., passed the “Coinage Act of 1965” completely *debasing* the Constitutional Coin [silver i.e. Dollar] in criminal violation of **18 United States Code Annotated Sections 331 & 332**.

(See: **Act of 1965, Presidential Press Release, July 23, 1965, Treasury Department Facts Sheet, New U.S. Coins, 31 United States Code Annotated §321**)

At the signing of the **Coinage Act on July 23, 1965**, Lyndon B. Johnson stated in his Press Release that:

“When I have signed this bill before me, we will have made the first **fundamental change** in our coinage in 173 years. The Coinage Act of 1965 supersedes the Act of 1792. And that Act had the title: **An Act Establishing a Mint and Regulating the Coinage of the United States...**”

“Now I will sign this bill to make the first change in our coinage system since the 18th Century. To those members of Congress, who are here on this historic occasion, **I want to assure you that in making this change from the 18th Century we have no idea of returning to it.**”

¶122. FACT FIFTY-THREE. Congress of the de facto “UNITED STATES” passed the “Coinage Act of 1965” in criminal violation of federal law

1 fundamentally changing, amending, abridging and/or abolishing the
2 Constitutional mandates, provisions and/or prohibitions.

3 ¶123. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is important to take cognizance
4 of the fact that NO Constitutional Amendment was ever obtained to
5 FUNDAMENTALLY CHANGE, amend, abridge or abolish the
6 Constitutional mandates, provisions or prohibitions, but due to internal and
7 external diversions surrounding the Viet Nam War etc., the usurpation and
8 breach went basically unchallenged and unnoticed by the general public at
9 large, who became “a wealthy man’s CANNON FODDER or cheap source
10 of SLAVE LABOR.”
11

12 (See Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars, TM-SW7905.1, pages 6, 7, 8,
13 9, 12, 13, & 56).
14

15 ¶124. FACT FIFTY-FOUR. Congress passed the “Coinage Act of 1965” in
16 criminal violation of federal law.

17 ¶125. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress was clearly delegated the
18 Power and Authority to regulate and maintain the true and inherent “value” of
19 the Coin within the scope and purview of Article I, Section 8, Clauses 5 & 6
20 and Articles I, Section 10, Clause 1, of the ordained Constitution (1787), and
21 further, under a corresponding duty and obligation to maintain said gold and
22 silver Coin and Foreign Coin at and within the necessary and proper “equal
23 weights and measures” clause.
24

25 (See also: **Deuteronomy, 25:13 thru 16, Proverbs, 16:11, Public**
26 **Law 97-280, 96 Statute 1211).**
27
28

¶126. FACT FIFTY-FIVE. Congress passed the “Coinage Act of 1965” in criminal violation of federal law.

¶127. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the act of debauching the Constitutionally declared and mandated monetary system was the subject of determination in U.S. verses Marigold, 50 United States 560, 13 Limited Edition 257, in which the supreme Court stated in part:

“If the medium which the government was authorized to create and establish could immediately be expelled, and substituted by one it neither created, estimated, nor authorized - **one of no intrinsic value - then the power conferred by THE CONSTITUTION would be USELESS, wholly FRUITLESS of every end it was designed to accomplish.** Whatever functions the Congress are, by the Constitution authorized to perform, **they are, when the public good requires it, bound to perform; and on this principle,** having emitted a circulating medium, a standard of value, indispensable for the purposes of the community, and for the action of the government itself, **they are accordingly authorized and bound in duty to prevent its debasement and expulsion, and the destruction of the general confidence and convenience, by the influx and substitution of a spurious coin in lieu of the constitutional currency.”**

(13 Limited Edition page 261).

¶128. FACT FIFTY-SIX. **OFFICERS OF THE SEVERAL STATES KNEW THE “DE FACTO TRANSITIONS” WERE UNLAWFUL AND UNAUTHORIZED.**

¶129. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that those exercising the Offices of the several States, in equal measure, knew such “**De Facto Transitions**” were unlawful and unauthorized, but sanctioned, implemented and enforced the complete debauchment and the resulting “**governmental, social, industrial**

1 **and economic change**” in the “**de jure**” several States and in The United State
2 of America (See: **Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pages 5936, and**
3 **5945, 31 United States Code Annotated §314, 31 United States Code**
4 **Annotated §321, 31 United States Code Annotated §5112**), and were and are
5 now under the delusion that they can do both directly and indirectly, ***JUST***
6 ***WHAT THEY WERE ABSOLUTELY PROHIBITED FROM DOING.***
7

8 (See also, **Federalist Papers No. 44, *Craig verses Missouri*, 4 Peters**
9 **903, pages 908 and 917**).

10 ¶130. FACT FIFTY-SEVEN. In 1966, the entire taxing and monetary
11 system was placed under the Uniform Commercial Code.

12 ¶131. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in 1966, Congress being severely
13 compromised, passed the “**Federal Tax Lien Act of 1966**”, by which the entire
14 taxing and monetary system i.e. “**Essential Engine**” was placed under the
15 Uniform Commercial Code.
16

17 (See: **Federalist Papers No. 31**)

18
19 (See: **Public Law 89-719, Legislative History, page 3722**).

20 ¶132. FACT FIFTY-EIGHT. **National Conference Of Commissioners On**
21 **Uniform State Laws promulgated the Uniform Commercial Code.**

22 ¶133. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Uniform Commercial Code was,
23 of course, promulgated by the National Conference Of Commissioners On
24 Uniform State Laws in collusion with the American Law Institute ***FOR THE***
25 ***“BANKING AND BUSINESS INTERESTS.”***
26
27
28

(See: **Handbook Of The National Conference Of Commissioners On Uniform State Laws**, (1966 Edition) pages 152 and 153).

¶134. FACT FIFTY-NINE. The de facto “UNITED STATES” directed, controlled and financed by its master, the United Nations, was engaged in numerous United Nations armed conflicts.

¶135. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “UNITED STATES” being engaged in numerous United Nations armed conflicts, including the Korean and Viet Nam “police actions”, WHICH WERE UNDER DIRECTION, CONTROL AND FINANCING OF THE UNITED NATIONS and agreeing to foot the bill.

(See: **22 United States Code Annotated §287d**, **A New World Order**, page 118, **Aid & Trade Documents**, Congressman, Larry McDonald (deceased-murdered) also

(see, **22 United States Code Annotated §286b**)

(See: **22 United States Code Annotated §287j**, **A New World Order**, page 67).

¶136. FACT SIXTY. The de facto “UNITED STATES” dishonored and disavowed their “Notes” and inter-agency “Obligations”.

¶137. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “UNITED STATES”, not being able to honor their obligations and rehypothecated debt credit, openly and publicly dishonored and disavowed their “Notes” and inter-agency “obligations” (**12 United States Code Annotated §411**) i.e. “**Federal Reserve Notes**” through **Public Law 90-269, Section 2, 82 Statute 50 (1968)** to wit:

1 “Sec. 2. The first sentence of section 15 of the Federal Reserve Act
2 (12 United States Code Annotated 391) *is amended by striking ‘and*
3 *the funds provided in this Act for the redemption of Federal Reserve*
4 *notes’.*” (See: *Public Law 90-269*).

5 ¶138. FACT SIXTY-ONE. The de facto “UNITED STATES” knew or
6 should have known the effect and affects of socio-economic changes.

7 ¶139. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that THE KNOWN EFFECT AND
8 AFFECTS OF SUCH SOCIO-ECONOMIC CHANGES WERE CLEARLY
9 KNOWN BY MEN SUCH AS COUNT DESTUTT DE TRACEY, JOHN
10 ADAMS, ROGER SHERMAN, JAMES MADISON, and many others who
11 participated in framing and ratifying the Constitution (1787).

12
13 “It is to be desired, that the coins had never borne other names than
14 those of their weight, and that the arbitrary denominations, called
15 moneys of account, as l., s., d., etc., had never been used. **But when**
16 **these denominations are admitted and employed in transactions,**
17 **to diminish the quantity of metal to which they answer, BY AN**
18 **ALTERATION OF THE REAL COINS, IT IS TO STEAL;** and
19 **IT IS A THEFT,** which injures even him who commits it. **A theft of**
20 **greater magnitude and still more ruinous, is THE MAKING OF**
21 **PAPER MONEY; it is greater because in this money THERE IS**
22 **ABSOLUTELY NO REAL VALUE;** it is more ruinous because of
its gradual depreciation during the time of its existence, it produces
the effect which would be produced by an infinity of successive
deterioration’s of the coin. All those iniquities are found on the false
idea that money is but a sign.”

23
24 (See: “The Rebirth Of Liberty: The Founding Of The American
25 Republic”, Clarence B. Carson, (1976 Edition) page 135; also see,
26 “The Life And Works Of John Adams”, Volume X, page 375).

27 ¶140. FACT SIXTY-TWO. The de facto “UNITED STATES” officers knew
28 the process.

¶141. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the effects and affects were also known by John M. Keynes, whose **Babylonian theories are the basis of the de facto operations**, to wit:

“BY A CONTINUING PROCESS OF INFLATION, GOVERNMENTS CAN CONFISCATE, SECRETLY AND UNOBSERVED, AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE WEALTH OF ITS CITIZENS. THERE IS NO SUBTLER, NO SURER MEANS OF OVERTURNING THE EXISTING BASIS OF SOCIETY THAN TO DEBAUCH THE CURRENCY. The process engages all the hidden forces of economic law on the side of destruction, and does it in such a manner which not one man in a million is able to diagnose.”

(See: *The Economic Consequences Of Peace*, John Maynard Keynes (1920), and National Advertisement, & The Wall Street Journal, Tuesday, November 6, 1990, “**The Curse Of The Paper Dollar**”, by Lewis E. Lehrman).

¶142. FACT SIXTY-THREE. The de facto “**STATE OF ARIZONA**”, spelled in all upper case, officers knew or should have knows the process.

¶143. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that upon complete debauchment of the de jure, **Constitutional monetary system**, and the principles of reason and Law upon which it was founded, the “**STATES**” promptly went into **Re-Organization pursuant to the “Administrative Organization Act of 1968”**.

¶144. FACT SIXTY-FOUR. On **July 1, 1968**, the de facto “**STATES**” entered into Treaties, Alliances, Confederations, Pactions and Agreements, namely, the “**Multistate Tax Compact**”, such as Colorado Revised Statute 24-60-1301 et. seq. and redefined the term, boundaries and meaning of State under Article IV, (1)(h), to wit:

1 *“State” means any State of the United States, the District of*
2 *Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, any Territory or*
3 *Possession of the United States, and any foreign country or political*
4 *subdivision thereof.” (See also, Colorado Revised Statutes. 24-75-*
5 *306 for example).*

6 ¶145. FACT SIXTY-FIVE. **By March 28, 1970 inflation/deflation got worse.**

7 ¶146. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that things steadily grew worse and on
8 **March 28, 1970**, President Nixon issued **Proclamation No. 3972**, declaring an
9 “emergency” because the Postal Employees struck against the de facto
10 government for higher pay, due to inflation/depreciation of the non-redeemable,
11 non-current paper “Bills of Credit.” (See: Senate Report No. 93-549, page 596)
12 *Nixon placed the U.S. Postal Department under control of the “Department*
13 *of Defense.”*

14 (See: **Department Of The Army Field Manual**, FM 41-10 (1969
15 Edition)).

16 ¶147. FACT SIXTY-SIX. **In 1971, President officially declares the non-**
17 **convertibility of the U.S. dollar (FRN) into gold.**

18 ¶148. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that”

19 “The System had been faltering for a decade, but the bench mark date
20 of the collapse is put at August 15, 1971. On this day, President
21 Nixon reversed U.S. international monetary policy by officially
22 declaring the non-convertibility of the U.S. dollar [Federal
23 Reserve Note (F.R.N.)] into gold.”

24 (See: **Public Law 94-564**, Legislative History, page 5937, **Senate**
25 **Report No. 93-549**, Foreword, page III, Proclamation No. 4074, page
26 597, 31 United States Code Annotated §314, 31 United States Code
27 Annotated §5112).

¶149. FACT SIXTY-SEVEN. In 1971, the STATES give “sanction” to the emergency emergent “de facto transition”.

¶150. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “state” of Colorado proceeded in 1971 to give “sanction” to the emergency emergent “de facto transition” (See: **Public Law 94-564**, Legislative History, pages 5936, and 5945), by changing, altering and adjusting the “dollar” amounts stated in the statutes such as Colorado.

(See for example: **Colorado Revised Statutes** 11-61-101, **Colorado Revised Statutes** 4-1-201 (23), (24), and Official Comment, **Colorado Revised Statutes** 1973 Edition, page 13).

¶151. FACT SIXTY-EIGHT. The states began changing, altering and adjusting the “dollar” amounts.

¶152. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the states began assessing and levying the dollar amounts in the statutes in the non-current, non-redeemable, depreciated value of their International Monetary Fund (IMF) Special Drawing Rights (SDR’s) “obligations” i.e. “Bills of Credit”.

¶153. FACT SIXTY-NINE. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, by statute adjust the International Monetary Fund (IMF)/Federal Reserve Notes (FRN’s).

¶154. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the states further, gave credence to and provided for further accelerations, emissions, inflation, and impairments of their inter-agency, emergency International Monetary Fund (IMF)/Federal Reserve Notes (FRN’s) and evidences of debt, **THROUGH PRETENDED**

1 **ACTS OF LEGISLATION**, including but not limited to **Colorado Revised**
2 **Statutes 5-1-106** for example.

3
4 “5-1-106. **Adjustment of dollar amounts** - recommendations by
5 administrator. On or before January 1 of each year, or as soon
6 thereafter as possible, **the administrator shall report to the**
7 **governor and general assembly** recommended changes in dollar
8 amounts specified in this code, as determined by changes in the
9 **consumer price index**, and as determined or recommended by the
10 **administrators in other states enacting any laws similar to this**
11 **code**, which changes in dollar amounts would maintain uniformity
12 between this state and such other states enacting such similar laws.”

13
14 (See also Public Law 90-269, American Jurisprudence Desk book,
15 Item No. 174, **“Purchasing Power Of The Dollar”**, (1984 Edition)).

16 ¶155. FACT SEVENTY. **The internal operations of the civil government**
17 **were left partially in tact. Other public offices and interest were turned**
18 **over to the direction, control and financial benefit of the United Nations**
19 **Organizations, namely “International Criminal Police Organizations.**

20 ¶156. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de jure Monetary and Military
21 powers being previously abridged, relinquished, re-delegated and usurped to the
22 direction and control of Foreign Powers, namely the United Nations
23 Organizations and Agents, which left the internal operations of the civil
24 government partially in tact. **Congress passed Public Law 93-83, 87 Statute**
25 **197, on August 6, 1973** thereby transferring certain other public offices and
26 interests over to the direction, control and financial benefit of the **United**
27 **Nations Organizations, namely the “International Criminal Police**
28 **Organizations” (INTERPOL) 22 United States Code Annotated §263a.**

(See: **Public Law 93-83**, Part D, Section 402(c), at page 206), specifically states that:

“(c) The Institute shall serve as the national and international clearinghouse for exchange of information with respect to the improvement of law enforcement and criminal justice, including but not limited to police, courts, prosecutors, public defenders, and corrections.”

(See also, **Colorado Revised Statutes 24-32-503(d) & (e)** for example).

¶157. **FACT SEVENTY-ONE. The de facto STATE OF ARIZONA, spelled in all case, by statute is an inter-Agency Agent of the International Interpol Operations under direction, control and financing of the Secretary of Treasury of The Fund and The World Bank.**

¶158. **NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International INTERPOL operations, based in Lyons, France, have numerous other inter-Agency Agents, who are under direction, control and financing of the “alternate” permanent member of the INTERPOL “Secretariat”, being the “Secretary of Treasury” (a/k/a alien corporate “Governor” of The Fund and The Bank), and the “permanent” member of the INTERPOL “Secretariat” being the U.S. Attorney General.**

(See: **Memorandum Of Understanding Between The Department Of The Treasury And The Department Of Justice Pertaining To U.S. Representation To The International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL) And Matters Related Thereto** (1977, **U.S. Government Manual**, page 385).

1 *“Federal and State law enforcement agencies represented at the*
2 *USNCB included:*

3 *The Federal Bureau of Investigation;*
4 *U.S. Marshal Service;*
5 *Drug Enforcement Administration;*
6 *Immigration And Naturalization Service;*
7 *Criminal Division,*
8 *U.S. Custom Service;*
9 *U.S. Secret Service;*
10 *Internal Revenue Service;*
11 *Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms;*
12 *Office of Comptroller of Currency;*
13 *Federal Law Enforcement Training Center;*
14 *Office of Inspector General,*
15 *Department of Agriculture; Inspection Service,*
16 *U.S. Postal Service;*
17 *Diplomatic Security Service,*
18 *Department of State; and*
19 *The Illinois State Police.”*

20 *(See: U.S. Government Manual 1990/91, page 385).*

21 **¶159. FACT SEVENTY-TWO. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”,**
22 **spelled in all upper case, politicians are QUASI-MILITARY, the police are**
23 **SOLDIERS, the attorneys and C.P.A.s are SPIES and SABOTEURS, and**
24 **judges run THE CLOSED UNION MILITARY SHOP. The Presidential**
25 **level is the “Secretary of Treasury”, a/k/a alien corporate “Governor” of**
26 **The Fund and The Bank. The President of the de facto “UNITED**
27 **STATES”, spelled in all upper case, is A PUPPET ON A STRING.**

28 **¶160. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that this complies with the statements**
 made in “Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars”, Operations Research Technical
 Manual TM-SW7905.1, at page 52, to wit:

1
2 “**Politicians** hold many quasi-military jobs, the lowest being the
3 **police** which are soldiers, the **attorneys** and the C.P.A.s next who are
4 spies and saboteurs (licensed), and **judges** who shout the orders and
5 run the closed union military shop for whatever the market will bear.
6 The **generals** are industrialists. The ‘**presidential**’ level of
7 **commander-in-chief** is shared by the international bankers....”

8 ¶161. FACT SEVENTY-THREE. 1973, the Emergency is reiterated by
9 Statute. Gold is still permissible.

10 ¶162. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on September 21, 1973, Congress
11 passed Public Law 93-110, amending the Bretton Woods Par Value
12 **Modification Act**, 82 Statute 116, 31 United States Code Annotated 449, and
13 reiterated the “**Emergency**”, 12 United States Code Annotated §95a, and
14 Section 8 of the Bretton Woods Agreements Act of 1945 (22 United States
15 Code Annotated §286f), and which included “**reports on foreign currency**
16 **transactions.**”

17 (Also see, Executive Order No. 10033)

18 This Act further declared in Section 2(b) that:

19
20 “No provision of any law in effect on the date of enactment of this
21 Act, and no rule, regulation, or order under authority of any such law,
22 *may be construed to prohibit any person from purchasing, holding,*
23 *selling, or otherwise dealing with gold.*”

24 ¶163. FACT SEVENTY-FOUR. 1976, second **Declaration**
25 **INTERdependence promotes the “One World Order” SEEKING**
26 **CONTROL OVER THE UNION** and “**We The People**”, **THROUGH THE**
27 **INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.**

¶164. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on **January 19, 1976**, Marjorie S. Holt noted for the record a **second Declaration INTERdependence, and clearly identified the United Nations as a “COMMUNIST” ORGANIZATION, and that they were seeking both production and monetary control over the Union and “We The People”, through the International Organizations promoting the “ONE WORLD ORDER.”**

(See: **Declaration Of INTERdependence**, January 19, 1976, **Congressional** Record, January 19, 1976, Extension of Remarks; also see, 8 United States Code Annotated §1101(40), 50 United States Code Annotated §§781 & 783, Congressional Record, November 7, 1969, John Rarick).

¶165. FACT SEVENTY-FIVE. **1976, second Declaration INTERdependence signed by numerous members of both the de facto House of Representatives and Senate.**

¶166. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that numerous members of both the de facto House of Representatives and Senate, **DISREGARDING THEIR SEVERAL PROMISES AND DUTIES, signed the Declaration thereby lending credence, prestige and allegiance to the diverse Foreign/Alien ideologies and Organizations.** (See: **Declaration Of INTERdependence**, January 19, 1976).

¶167. FACT SEVENTY-SIX. **February, 11, 1976, the socio/economic situation worsened.**

¶168. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the socio/economic situation worsened as noted by the Complaint/Petition, filed in the de facto “UNITED STATES” COURT OF CLAIMS, Docket No. 41-76, on **February 11, 1976**, by 44 federal Judges, **Atkins et. al., verses U.S.**. Atkins et. al., complained that:

1
2 “As a result of inflation, the compensation of federal judges has been
3 substantially diminished each year since 1969, causing direct and
4 continuing monetary harm to plaintiffs...The real value of the dollar
5 decreased by approximately 34.5 percent from March 15, 1969 to
6 October 1, 1975... As a result, plaintiffs have suffered an
7 unconstitutional deprivation of earnings”, and in the prayer for relief
8 claimed “damages for the constitutional violations enumerated above,
9 measured as the diminution of earnings for the entire period since
10 March 9, 1969.”

11 ¶169. FACT SEVENTY-SEVEN. **A power over a man’s substance amounts**
12 **to a power over his will.**

13 ¶170. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is a self-evident truth, it is
14 universally accepted as being true that:

15 “In the general course of human nature, **A POWER OVER A**
16 **MAN’S SUBSTANCE AMOUNTS TO A POWER OVER HIS**
17 **WILL**, and WE CAN NEVER HOPE TO SEE realized in practice the
18 complete SEPARATION of the Judicial from the Legislative Power,
19 IN ANY SYSTEM WHICH LEAVES THE FORMER DEPENDENT
20 FOR PECUNIARY RESOURCES ON the OCCASIONAL GRANTS
21 of the latter.”

22 (See: **Federalist Papers No. 79**).

23 ¶171. FACT SEVENTY-EIGHT. **“Heinous” acts have been committed**
24 **knowingly.**

25 ¶172. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN *that it is also quite apparent that the*
26 *persons holding and enjoying the Public Officers of Honor, Trust and Profit*
27 *knew of the emergency emergent problem and sought protection for*
28 *themselves, to the damage and injury of the “We The People”, and our*
Children, who were classified as “a club that has many other members” who

1 *“have no remedy.” And knowing that “heinous” acts had been committed,*
2 *stated that they (judges/lawyers) would not apply the Law, nor would any*
3 *substantive remedy be applied (“checked more or less, but never stopped”)*
4 *“until all of us (judges/lawyers) are dead.”*

5 ¶173. FACT SEVENTY-NINE. **Fraud, imposition, avarice and stealthy**
6 **encroachments have fraudulently been committed.**

7 ¶174. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *Public Officers of Honor, Trust and*
8 *Profit are persons who Fraudulently swore an Oath to uphold, defend and*
9 *preserve the sovereignty of the Nation and several Republican States of the*
10 *Union, and breached the Duties to secure and protect the “We The People”, /*
11 *Citizens and their Posterity from fraud, imposition, avarice and stealthy*
12 *encroachment.*

13
14
15 (See: *Atkins et al., verses U.S.*, 556 Fed. 2d 1028, pages 1072, 1074,
16 *Senate Report No. 93-549*, pages 69-71), also see:

17 **(5 United States Code Annotated Sections §§5305, 5335),**

18 **(The Tempting Of America, supra, pages 155-159).**

19
20 This is substantiated in **Public Law 94-564**, Legislative History, at page 5944,
21 which states:

22 **“Moving to a floating exchange rate for international commerce**
23 **means private enterprise and NOT CENTRAL GOVERNMENTS**
24 **bearing the risk of currency fluctuations.”**

25 (See: Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, at page 5944).

26
27 ¶175. FACT EIGHTY. **We have no Article III, Section I Judges.**

¶176. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that those setting under false and fraudulent pretenses as Officers of the de facto “UNITED STATES”, in the pretended character and capacity of Lawful, Constitutional Article III, Section 1 **Judges, were in fact and Law acting under doctrines of “Necessity” and “Emergency” and were not then, nor are they now Article III Judges.**

(See: U.S. verses Will, et al., 66 Limited Edition 2d 392, pages 405 - 407, Judges Terry J. Hatter, Jr., et al., verses U.S.A., Case No. 91-5039, U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, Decision, January 16, 1992).

¶177. FACT EIGHTY-ONE. **We have no officers and employees of the de facto “UNITED STATES” or the de facto several states.**

¶178. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that like the “**Receiver**” in bankruptcy, the **Secretary of Treasury (a/k/a Governor of The Bank and The Fund)**, administrative tribunals and those officers in pretended character and capacity *under doctrines of “Necessity” and “Emergency” are not officers or employees of the de jure “United States”*

(See: U.S. verses Cromelin, 177 Federal 2d 275, page 277, 22 United States Code Annotated §286a (d) (1)).

¶179. FACT EIGHTY-TWO. **A foreign power directs, controls and finances administrative tribunal pretended officers of the de facto “UNITED STATES”.**

¶180. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that those in pretended character and capacity **receive their Emolument (as workers) from** the International Monetary Fund (IMF)/de facto “UNITED STATES” Treasury, which is a Foreign Principal and Power.

¶181. FACT EIGHTY-THREE. Officers, pretending to be officers of the de facto “UNITED STATES” or the several de facto states are in fact agents of a foreign power in criminal violation.

¶182. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that these Agents, acting in said pretended character and capacity, in violation of **18 United States Code Annotated 912**, and as Agents of a Foreign Principal, in violation of **18 United States Code Annotated Sections §§219 & 951**, *knew or should have known that NO Court or Judge can receive or exercise Article III judicial Powers when it/they are or can be directly or indirectly influenced by other branches of government or their departments.*

(See: U.S. verses Woodyly, 726 Federal 2d 1328).

¶183. FACT EIGHTY-FOUR. The de facto “UNITED STATES” DISTRICT COURT is not a constitutional court.

¶184. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that officers of foreign powers knew or should have known that the de facto “UNITED STATES” DISTRICT COURT IS NOT a Constitutional court in the strict sense.

(See: Cochran et al., verses St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company, 73 Federal Supplement 288).

¶185. FACT EIGHTY-FIVE. Pretended officers of a foreign power are mere commissioners carrying out the prescribed duties of their master.

¶186. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN *that officers of foreign powers became mere “Commissioners” setting under purported Treaties and International Agreements and cannot and will not proceed in the mode and manner prescribed by Article III of the ordained and established Constitution.*

(See: U.S. versus Ferreira, 13 Howard 42).

¶187. FACT EIGHTY-SIX. 1976, the International Monetary Fund (IMF)/The de facto “UNITED STATES” Treasury, which is a Foreign Principal and Power directs, controls and finances those pretended officers.

¶188. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that numerous serious debates were held in Congress, including but not limited to, Tuesday, July 27, 1976, concerning the International Financial Institutions and their mode of operations. (See: Congressional Record - House, July 27, 1976) Representative, Ron Paul, Chairman of the House Banking Committee, made numerous references to the true practices of the “International Financial Institutions”, including but not limited to, the conversion and foreign expropriation of 27,000,000 (27 Million) in gold (See: Internal Revenue Code §1351(b)), contributed by the de facto “UNITED STATES” as part of its “quota obligations”, *which the International Monetary Fund (Governor/Secretary of Treasury) sold, under some very QUESTIONABLE TERMS and CONCESSIONS*. As stated in Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, at pages 5945 and 5946:

“To remove the gold from the international monetary system necessitated a decision on how to remove from the International Monetary Fund its store of 150 million troy ounces which had been contributed to it by member countries as part of their quota obligations. The decision was to sell this gold...The gold at the International Monetary Fund (IMF) is officially valued at Special Drawing Right (SDR) 35 or approximately \$42 per ounce. The present world price is near \$120 per ounce. It was decided that in any distribution or sale of the gold, the Fund would keep the figure

1 Special Drawing Right (SDR) 35 per ounce so that the International
2 Monetary Fund's (IMF's) assets would not be depleted."

3 (Also see: Articles of Agreement of the International Monetary Fund,
4 60 Statute 1401, Article VI, 5(b), page 1456, **The Ron Paul Money**
5 **Book**, (1991), Ron Paul, Plantation Publishing, 837 W. Plantation,
6 Clute, Texas 77531)

7 ¶189. FACT EIGHTY-SEVEN. 1976, the International Monetary Fund
8 (IMF)/The de facto "UNITED STATES" Treasury, which is a Foreign
9 Principal and Power directs, controls and finances those pretended
10 officers. The International Monetary Fund (IMF)/The de facto "UNITED
11 STATES" Treasury, which is a Foreign Principal and Power, pays them in
12 Federal Reserve Notes specie.

13 ¶190. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on **October 28, 1977**, the passage of
14 **Public Law 95-147**, 91 Statute 1227 declared most banking and loan
15 institutions, including State banks, to be under direction and control of the
16 alien Corporate "Governor" of the International Monetary Fund.

17
18 (See: **Public Law 94-564**, Legislative History, page 5942, **Unites**
19 **States Government Manual**, 1990/1991, pages 480-481, **26 Internal**
20 **Revenue Code §6302(c)**).

21 The Act further declared the true condition of the de facto system at page 1229,
22 to wit:

23
24 "(2) Section 10(a) of the Gold Reserve Act of 1934 (31 United States
25 Code §822(b) **is amended** by striking out the phrase '**stabilizing the**
26 **exchange value of the dollar**'...

27 "(c) The joint resolution entitled 'Joint resolution to assure uniform
28 value to the coins and currencies of the United States', approved June

1 5, 1933 (31 United States Code §463) **shall not apply** to obligations
2 issued on or after the date of enactment of this section.”

3 ¶191. FACT EIGHTY-EIGHT. The pretended officers, and agents of the
4 International Monetary Fund (IMF)/The de facto “UNITED STATES”
5 Treasury, which is a Foreign Principal and Power, crowned their
6 fraudulent success by passing the loss on the “We The People”, as a whole
7 for non-redeemable, non-current notes, bonds, warrants/checks and other
8 evidences of debt. “We The People”, the public, gets the bill from private
9 inter-agency International Organizations, Corporations and Associations.
10 Bank notes are not convertible into coin. The International Monetary Fund
11 (IMF)/The de facto “UNITED STATES” Treasury notes are evidence of
12 debt.
13

14 ¶192. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the inter-agency International
15 Organizations, Corporations and Associations had closed their doors (See: 60
16 Statute 1456, Article VI, 5(b)) and refused to pay their debts and could not
17 pay their debts, and determined that they could pass the loss of their non-
18 redeemable, non-current notes, bonds, warrants/checks and other evidences of
19 debt off on others (See: 60 Statute 1456, Article VI, 5(c), AND THEREBY
20 CROWN THEIR FRAUD WITH SUCCESS. As stated in Westfall verses
21 Braley, 10 Ohio 188, 75 American December 509:
22

23 “Bank notes are the representative of money, and circulate as
24 such, only by the GENERAL CONSENT and usage of the
25 community. *BUT THIS CONSENT AND USAGE ARE BASED*
26 *UPON THE CONVERTIBILITY OF SUCH NOTES INTO COIN,*
27 *AT THE PLEASURE OF THE HOLDER, UPON THEIR*
28 *PRESENTATION TO THE BANK FOR REDEMPTION. This is*
the vital principle, which sustains their character as money. So

1 long as they are in fact what they purport to be, payable on demand,
2 common consent gives them the ordinary attributes of money. But
3 upon failure of the bank by which they were issued, when its doors are
4 closed, and its inability to redeem its bills is openly avowed, they
5 instantly lose the character of money, their circulation as currency
6 ceases with the usage and consent upon which it rested, **and the notes**
7 **become the mere dishonored and depreciated evidences of debt...**
8 In the absence of any special agreement, the very offer of bank notes,
9 as a payment in money of a pre-existing debt, is a representation that
10 such notes are what they purport to be, the representative of money,
11 and that they have the quality of convertibility, upon which their
12 currency as money depends. It is only upon this idea that they can be
13 honestly tendered as money, and when accepted as such, under the
14 same supposition, the mutual mistake of facts should no more be
15 permitted to benefit one party, or prejudice the other, than if the notes
16 had been spurious, or payment had been made in base or adulterated
17 coin... **A party might fraudulently pass the paper of a broken**
18 **bank, and yet it might be difficult to prove his knowledge of the**
19 **previous failure. Or if his victim should succeed in passing it to**
20 **one equally ignorant of the facts with himself, the last recipient**
21 **would be left to bear the loss, and the fraud be crowned with**
22 **success.”**

23 (See: Letter, October 26, 1989, Department of Treasury, Russell
24 Munk, Assistant General Counsel (INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS), as
25 recorded in the Office of Clerk & Recorder, Baca County, Colorado,
26 at Book 540, Pages 364-369, Letter, April 10, 1989, Department of
27 Treasury, The State of Colorado, Gail S. Schottler to Grace S. Hayes,
28 Letter, April 19, 1989, Denver Branch, Federal Reserve Bank of
Kansas City to Grace S. Hayes, Warrant/Bills of Credit No. 3-093626,
issued by The State of Colorado, Division of Accounts and Control,
February 22, 1989, *drawn upon “any bank or banker”*, see also,
Klauber verses Biggerstaff, 3 N.W. 357, page 362, *Ward verses*
Smith, 74 United States (7 Wall) 207, page 210.

¶193. FACT EIGHTY-NINE. The de facto “UNITED STATE”, spelled in all
upper case, and the several states including the de facto “STATE OF

1 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, as corporator, subscribers and
2 agents of International Financial Institutions, Organizations, Corporations
3 and Associations, including but not limited to, the Federal Reserve Banks
4 which are insolvent being bankrupt unable to pay their debts.

5 ¶194. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “UNITED STATES”,
6 spelled in all upper case, as corporator and subscriber [See legal description
7 below] (See: 22 United States Code Annotated §286e), and the de facto
8 “state” and the inter-agency International Financial Institutions,
9 Organizations, Corporations and Associations, including but not limited to, the
10 Federal Reserve Banks (See: 22 United States Code Annotated §286d) had
11 declared “INSOLVENCY.”
12

13
14 (See: Uniform Commercial Code §1-201(23), *Adams verses*
15 *Richardson*, 337 South West 2d 911, Congressional Record - House,
16 May 4, 1992, page H 2891).

17 **Subscriber.** One who writes his name under a written instrument;
18 one who affixes his signature to any document, whether for the
19 purpose of authenticating or attesting it, of adopting its terms as his
20 own expression, or of binding himself by an engagement which it
21 contains.

22 *One who becomes BOUND BY A SUBSCRIPTION to the capital*
23 *stock of a corporation.* One who has agreed to purchase stock from
24 the corporation. One who has agreed to purchase stock from the
25 corporation on the original issue of such stock, whether before or after
26 incorporation. **Rev. Model Bus. Corp. Act Section 1.40. One who**
27 *agrees to buy securities of a corporation, either bonds or stocks.*
28 **Blacks Law Dictionary, 6th Edition.**

¶195. FACT NINETY. The insolvent fed/state teams, *INCLUDING THE DE*
FACTO “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, operations deal

1 in “evidences of debt” in their agencies. The de facto “STATE OF
2 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, operations deal in “WORTHLESS
3 SECURITIES”. The de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper
4 case, create debt instruments PLEDGING the full faith and credit of “We
5 The People”, to fulfill the repayment of the de facto “UNITED STATES”
6 loan obligations. The fed/state teams create tradable “EVIDENCES OF
7 DEBT” which have no financial or other value or usefulness as a matter of
8 equity and law guaranteed by “We The People’s”, property and right to
9 property or goods used as security against the de facto “UNITED
10 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, loans and forfeited when the loans are
11 not repaid.
12

13 ¶196. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the bonds, debentures, notes,
14 certificates, securities, warrants, checks and other evidences of debt issued by
15 or in behalf of the fed/state teams, including the de facto “STATE OF
16 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, profligate inter-agency operations
17 became “worthless securities” as a matter of equity and law.
18

19 “26 Internal Revenue Code §165g, Worthless securities. - (1)
20 General rule. - *If any security which is a capital asset becomes*
21 *worthless during the taxable year, the loss resulting therefrom shall,*
22 *for the purposes of this subtitle, be treated as a loss from the sale or*
exchange, on the last day of the taxable year, of a capital asset.”

23 (2) Security defined.

24 (c) A bond, debenture, note, or certificate, or other evidence of
25 indebtedness, *issued by a corporation or by a government or political*
26 *subdivision thereof, with interest coupons or in registered form.*
27
28

¶197. FACT NINETY-ONE. The insolvent de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA’S”, spelled in all upper case, operations deal in paper dollars, PAPER PROMISES AS GENERAL CURRENCY (AS MONEY) BY FORCE AND FRAUD STEALING 90% OF “We The People’s” LABOR. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA” is a cheat; “We The People” have been defrauded; widows and fatherless wronged and made beggars; the elderly are sorrowful, disgraced in consequence of fed/state teams depreciated paper currency.

¶198. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that as stated by John Adams:

”I am firmly of the opinion...that there never was a paper pound, a paper dollar, or a paper promise of any kind, *THAT EVER YET OBTAINED A GENERAL CURRENCY [AS MONEY] BUT BY FORCE AND FRAUD. That the army has been grossly CHEATED; that the creditors have been infamously DEFRAUDED*

[some closed their shops to prevent being paid off with worthless paper money];...

that the widow and fatherless have been oppressively WRONGED and BEGGARED; that the gray hairs of the aged and the innocent, for want of their just dues, have GONE DOWN WITH SORROW TO THEIR GRAVES, in consequence of our DISGRACEFUL DEPRECIATED PAPER CURRENCY.”

(See: The Financial History Of The United States, (1896 Edition.), Albert S. Bolies, page 139).

¶199. FACT NINETY-TWO. The insolvent de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, Officers know or should have known that their inter-agency operations dealing in paper dollars, paper promises

1 as general currency (as money) by force and fraud stealing 90% of “We
2 The People’s” labor by fraudulently accepting deposits of “We The
3 People” which represents our labor efforts, “We The People’s” property
4 and rights to property.

5 ¶200. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the inter-agency Banking
6 associations, KNOWING THEMSELVES TO BE INSOLVENT,
7 FRAUDULENTLY ACCEPTED THE DEPOSITS OF “We The People”
8 (See: *Easton verses Iowa*, 188 United States 452, at page 454); THE VERY
9 ESSENCE AND REPRESENTATIVE OF “We The People’s” LABOR
10 AND EFFORTS, OUR PROPERTY AND RIGHTS TO PROPERTY.
11

12 ¶201. FACT NINETY-THREE. The insolvent de facto “STATE OF
13 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, as agent of their principals, inter-
14 agency illicit (not allowed by law) associations and operations run on
15 “obligations”, that are not “current bills” redeemable in gold and silver
16 coin. Taking 90% of “We The People” Citizen’s labor and efforts, “We
17 The People’s” property and rights to property through guarantees on their
18 own re-hypothecated debt credit “WORTHLESS SECURITIES”
19 DEFRAUDS THE PUBLIC.

20 ¶202. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto FEDERAL/”STATE OF
21 ARIZONA” team, spelled in all upper case, illicit association having been
22 precluded from lending, loaning or borrowing on the security of the
23 Constitutional, gold and silver Coin (See: 18 United States Code Annotated
24 §337), the federal/state teams loan, borrow and extended their own re-
25 hypothecated debt credit, *PREYING UPON THE “NECESSARY*
26 *CONFIDENCE BETWEEN MAN AND MAN*” (See: Federalist Papers No.
27
28

1 44), THEY HAVE NO INTENTIONS OF RETURNING OR GIVING
2 OTHERS “JUST COMPENSATION”, NOR HONORING THEIR
3 INTER-AGENCY “OBLIGATIONS” AT ANY TIME.

4 “The fact that those notes constituted the principle currency in which
5 ordinary transactions of business were conducted...CANNOT
6 CHANGE THE LAW. The notes were not a legal tender for debt,
7 nor could they have been sold for the amount due in legal currency.
8 **The doctrine that bank bills are a good tender, unless objected to**
9 **at the time, on the ground that they are not money, only applies to**
10 **current bills, which are redeemed at the counter of the bank on**
11 **presentation, and pass at par value in business transactions at the**
12 **place where offered.** Notes not thus current at their par value, nor
redeemable on presentation, are not a good tender to principal or
agent, whether they are objected to at the time or not.”

13 (See: Ward verses Smith, 74 United States (7 Wall) 207, page 210).

14 “THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT
15 SECURE TO ANYONE THE PRIVILEGE OF DEFRAUDING
16 THE PUBLIC.”

17 (See: Easton verses Iowa, 188 United States 452, page 454)

18 ¶203. FACT NINETY-FOUR. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”,
19 spelled in all upper case, inter-agency operations dealing in paper dollars,
20 paper promises as general currency (as money) by force and fraud do
21 recognize the inequitable loss from the sale or exchange in paper exchanges
22 of debt.

23
24 ¶204. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in the year 1977, the general
25 assembly within the de facto “STATE” of COLORADO, spelled in all
26 upper case, for example, failing, refusing and neglecting to take into
27
28

1 cognizance the iniquities, Prohibitions and Duties imposed by the Law of
2 the Land and Forum, did, however, recognize the inequitable loss from the
3 sale or exchange in said paper evidences of debt, by the passage of
4 Colorado Revised Statutes 39-22-103.5. The loss sustained in over
5 inflated/depreciated purchase value of the non-redeemable, non-current,
6 non-negotiable paper and credit between the base index year of 1967 (See:
7 Colorado Revised Statute 5-1-106), the last year of par value redemption, and
8 the year 1977, left the purchasing value at only .551.

9 (See: American Jurisprudence Desk Book, Item No. 174, supra).

10 “39-22-103.5 **Annual inflation factor** - purpose.

11 (1) The general assembly hereby finds and declares:

12 (a) That the income tax laws of this state, in combination with
13 economic inflation, have caused inequitable treatment of the taxpayer
14 because the application of the inflexible, statutorily prescribed rates of
15 tax, standard deductions and personal exemptions to increasing
16 personal incomes has resulted in increasing the taxpayer’s taxable
17 income although the taxpayer’s purchasing power has remained the
18 same or decreased;

19 (b) That it is the purpose of this section to adopt a practicable method
20 of mitigating the inequity described in paragraph (a) of this subsection
21 (1) by providing flexibility in said rates of tax, standard deductions,
22 and personal exemptions through the development and use of an
23 annual inflation factor.

24 (2) (a) As used in this part 1, “**AIF**” or “**Annual Inflation Factor**”
25 means a factor determined by the general assembly on or before July 1
26 of each year by using the best statistics available, including, but not
27
28

1 limited to, the monthly national and Denver area consumer price
2 indexes produced by the bureau of labor and static's of the United
3 States department of labor and commodity indexes published by Dow
4 Jones and Company. The annual inflation factor determined on or
5 before July 1 shall be applied to a taxpayer's taxable year
6 commencing on or after the January 1 preceding the date upon which
7 the general assembly determines the annual inflation factor.

8 (b) ...After the taxable year 1978, the department of revenue shall
9 multiply the annual inflation factor for the current taxable year by the
10 rates of tax, standard deductions, and personal exemptions as adjusted
11 by multiplication by the annual inflation factor for the previous year
12 so that the application of the annual inflation factor will be
13 cumulative...and rounded to the nearest dollar.

14 (d) (I) The annual inflation factor for the taxable years commencing
15 on and after **January 1, 1978**, but before January 1, 1979, is **one**
16 **hundred six percent**.

17 (II) The annual inflation factor for income tax years commencing on
18 or after **January 2, 1979**, but before January 1, 1980, is **one hundred**
19 **seven percent**.

20 (III) ...on or after **January 1, 1980**, but before January 1, 1981, is **one**
21 **hundred nine percent**.

22 (IV) ...on or after **January 1, 1981**, but before January 1, 1982, is
23 **one hundred eight percent**.

24 (e) Should the general assembly fail to determine the annual inflation
25 factor on or before July 1 of any year, the department of revenue shall
26 presume the annual inflation factor to be one hundred six percent
27 and shall prepare forms accordingly.

28 ¶205. FACT NINETY-FIVE. The de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled
in all upper case, inter-agency operations participation in the un-
constitutional debauchment of the of THE DE JURE GOLD AND SILVER

1 **COIN MONETARY SYSTEM HAS RESULTED IN A CUMULATIVE,**
2 **COMPLETE AND FRAUDULENT LOSS OF 229% FROM 1965 TO**
3 **1991.**

4 ¶206. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that considering the cumulative annual
5 inflation factor (AIF) from the year of unlawful and un-constitutional
6 debauchment of the de jure Gold and Silver Coin Monetary System (1965), and
7 the public dishonoring and disavowing of their Notes and Obligations (1968),
8 and using the last year of par value redemption as the base reference index year
9 of 1967, to the year before the implementation of **Colorado Revised Statute**
10 **39-22-103.5, 1977**, and figuring the Annual Inflation Factor (AIF) at a
11 conservative and padded .449 percent loss, and adding the cumulative AIF for
12 the years 1978 to 1982 as declared under subsection (2)(d) at 300 percent,
13 and .60% per year from 1983 to 1991, at 540 percent, totals a miraculous,
14 cumulative, complete and fraudulent loss of 1.29 or 229%.

15
16
17 (See also, **26 Internal Revenue Code §165g, Worthless Securities**).

18 ¶207. FACT NINETY-SIX. The de facto “**STATE OF ARIZONA**”, spelled
19 in all upper case, inter-agency operations in collusion and conspiracy
20 together, and with each other, willfully and wantonly imposed a fraudulent
21 “confidence” game upon “We The People” as well as our Posterity.

22 ¶208. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that **THE DE FACTO “STATE”**,
23 spelled in all upper case, ET AL., IN COLLUSION AND CONSPIRACY
24 TOGETHER, AND WITH EACH OTHER, WILLFULLY AND
25 WANTONLY IMPOSED A FRAUDULENT “CONFIDENCE” GAME
26 UPON “We The People” AS WELL AS OUR POSTERITY.
27
28

(See: **Modern Money Mechanics**, page 3, American Jurisprudence Desk Book, Item 174, Federalist Papers No. 44).

¶209. FACT NINETY-SEVEN. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, inter-agency operations in collusion and conspiracy together, and with each other, willfully and wantonly imposed a fraudulent “confidence” game upon “We The People” as well as our Posterity. THESE MISCHIEF’S AND PROFLIGATE ACTIVITIES ARE SPECIFICALLY OUTLAWED IN “We The People’s” LAND.

¶210. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that these mischief’s and profligate activities were specifically outlawed in our Land upon just reason and mature circumspect, and as *clearly and undeniably stated by James Madison in Federalist Papers No. 44*:

“The **EXTENSION OF THE PROHIBITION TO BILLS OF CREDIT** must give pleasure to every citizen in proportion to his love of justice and his knowledge of the true springs of public prosperity. **THE LOSS** which America has **SUSTAINED** since the peace, **FROM THE PESTILENT EFFECTS OF PAPER MONEY** on the **NECESSARY CONFIDENCE BETWEEN MAN AND MAN**, on **THE INDUSTRY AND MORALS** of the People, and on **THE CHARACTER OF REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT**, constitutes an **ENORMOUS DEBT AGAINST** the States chargeable with **THIS UNADVISABLE MEASURE**, which must long remain unsatisfied; or rather an accumulation of guilt, which can be expiated no otherwise than by a voluntary sacrifice on the alter of justice of the power which has been the instrument of it. **In addition to these persuasive considerations, it may be observed that the same reasons, WHICH SHOW THE NECESSITY OF DENYING THE STATES THE POWER OF REGULATING COIN PROVE WITH EQUAL FORCE THAT THEY OUGHT NOT TO BE AT LIBERTY TO SUBSTITUTE A PAPER MEDIUM IN PLACE**

1 **OF COIN...** No one of these mischiefs is less incident to a power in
2 the States to emit paper money than to coin gold and silver. The
3 power to make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment
4 of debt is withdrawn from the States on the same principle with that of
5 issuing a paper currency.”

6 ¶211. FACT NINETY-EIGHT. **DECEIT** and **FRAUD** shall excuse or benefit
7 not man including the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA” inter-agency
8 operations in **COLLUSION** and **CONSPIRACY** together.

9 ¶212. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the **INSANE DELUSION** and
10 **ILLICIT PREVARICATION** of Fact and Law that the **UNLAWFULLY**
11 **SUBSTITUTED PAPER “Bills of Credit”** are a “**Dollar**”, or representative
12 of it, it is not even **WORTHY OF CONSIDERATION**, and any perjuries
13 attempted to claim that assessments have been or are rounded to the nearest
14 “dollar” pursuant to **Colorado Revised Statute 39-22-103.5(b)**, for example,
15 or **26 Internal Revenue Code §3402(b) (4)**, §6102, §7504, **WOULD BE AND**
16 **IS EX FACIE FRAUD**.

17
18 “Deceit and fraud shall excuse or benefit no man (they themselves
19 need to be excused).”

20 (See: **Commentaries On Equity Jurisprudence**, Section 395, Joseph
21 Story, **3 Coke’s Reports** 78)

22 Denominations should be made in the more worthy, and inscription on the face
23 of the fraudulent “**obligation**”, “**In God We Trust**” is a joke. Trust is for the
24 ignorant.

25 ¶213. FACT NINETY-NINE. The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”,
26 spelled in all upper case, inter-agency operations in **COLLUSION** and
27 **CONSPIRACY** together are in **DIRECT** and **INTENTIONAL**
28

**CONTRAVENTION to the CLEAR and UNAMBIGUOUS MEANING
and INTENT of our SOCIAL COMPACT.**

**¶214. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the aforesaid ELICIT ACTS,
FRAUDS, FORCE, THREAT OF FORCE, AND GROSS
MALFEASANCE *are in direct and intentional CONTRAVENTION to the*
*clear and unambiguous meaning and intent of our SOCIAL COMPACT.***

*“The additional security to Republican Government, to Liberty, and to property, to be derived from the adoption the plan under consideration, consists chiefly...***in the precaution against REPETITION of THOSE PRACTICES on the part of STATE GOVERNMENTS which undermine the foundations of property and credit, HAVE PLANTED MUTUAL MISTRUST in the breasts of all classes of citizens, and have occasioned an almost universal prostration of morals.***”*

(See: Federalist Papers No. 85)

**¶215. FACT ONE HUNDRED. DECLARANT IS NOT A PART OF THE
FRAUD DECLARED HEREIN. If the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”,
spelled in all upper case, inter-agency operations in collusion and
conspiracy together in direct and intentional contravention to the clear and
unambiguous meaning and intent of their social compact move forward
“We The People” HAVE RETAIN AND HAVE BOTH RIGHT OF
ACTION AND CAUSE OF ACTION.**

**¶216. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that income “consists of gains and
profits.”**

(See: Southern Pacific Company verses Lowe, 247 United States
1142)

1
2 ***“We The People” have not and cannot derive a benefit, gain or profit FROM***
3 ***THE UNLAWFUL ACTS AND FRAUDS declared herein, and as Sovereign,***
4 ***Principal and Superior Creditor, did retain and have both Right and Cause of***
5 ***Action pursuant to the Law of the Land and Forum.***

6
7 (See: 18 United States Code Annotated §4, 18 United States Code
8 Annotated §2382, Colorado Revised Statutes §18-8-115 (for
9 example), Declaration Of Independence (1776)).

10 ¶217. FACT ONE HUNDRED-ONE. ***DECLARANT IS NOT A PART OF***
11 ***THE FRAUD DECLARED HEREIN.*** If the de facto “STATE OF
12 ARIZONA” inter-agency operations in collusion and conspiracy together
13 in direct and intentional contravention to the clear and unambiguous
14 meaning and intent of their social compact move forward “***We The***
15 ***People*” ***RETAIN* and ***HAVE BOTH* Rights of Actions and Causes of**
16 ***Actions.*******

17 ¶218. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the* ***INALIENABLE PERFECT***
18 ***RIGHTS*** *recognized by the Constitution* ***DO NOT DEPEND on***
19 ***LEGISLATIVE ACTION*** *to become* ***OPERATIVE*** (See: *Medina verses*
20 ***People***, 387 P.2d 733), nor are the Rights, Privileges, Immunities and Liberties
21 of Citizens subject to denial or disparagement by the perverted and insane
22 delusion, and willful misrepresentations of pettifogger shysters, the equal
23 opportunity employed insane or incompetent, nor political hacks, whether
24 public or private, in or out of the de jure The State of Arizona, spelled in upper
25 and lower case. In my opinion they are LOCK-STEPPED CONFORMISTS.
26 ***They don’t speak nor understand the language or basic, FUNDAMENTAL***
27
28

1 **PRINCIPLES OF OUR LAND.** Further, **THEY HAVE NO INTENTION**
2 **OF ABIDING BY the Laws of the Creator, of Nature, nor those of the Land**
3 **and Forum.**

4 ¶219. FACT ONE HUNDRED-TWO. 1980, Congress further expanded the
5 profligate re-hypothecated **DEBT CREDIT PYRAMID SCHEME** reducing
6 the reserve requirements on “transaction accounts”.

7 ¶220. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in 1980 Congress passed, among
8 other things, **Public Law 96-221**, 92 Statute 133, *providing for the furtherance*
9 *and expansion of the profligate re-hypothecated* **DEBT CREDIT PYRAMID**
10 **SCHEME** and reduced the reserve requirements on “**TRANSACTION**
11 **ACCOUNTS**” to a minimum of 3% per centum, with a maximum of 14% per
12 centum. (See: **Depository Institutions Deregulation And Monetary Control**
13 **Act of 1980**, Section 103(b)(E)(2), and as admitted by the **Federal Reserve**
14 **Banks**, in their own publications:
15
16

17 “*In the United States neither PAPER CURRENCY NOR*
18 *DEPOSITS HAVE value as commodities.* Intrinsically, a dollar bill
19 is just a piece of paper. **DEPOSITS ARE MERELY BOOK**
20 **ENTRIES.** Coins do have some intrinsic value as metal, but
generally far less than their face amount.

21 What then, makes these instruments - checks, papers money, and
22 coins - acceptable at face value in payment of all debts and for other
23 monetary uses? Mainly, **it is the confidence people have...**”

24 “**In the absence of legal reserve requirements, banks can build up**
25 **deposits by increasing loans and investments so long as they keep**
26 **enough currency on hand to redeem whatever amounts the**
27 **holders of deposits want to convert into currency.** This unique
28 attribute of the banking business was discovered several centuries ago.
At one time, bankers were merely middlemen. They made a profit by

1 accepting gold and coins brought to them for safekeeping and lending
2 them to borrowers. But then they soon found that the receipts they
3 issued to depositors were being used as money since whoever held
4 them could go to the banker and exchange them for metallic money.

5 **Then bankers discovered that they could make loans merely by**
6 **giving borrowers their promises to pay (bank notes) IN THIS**
7 **WAY BANKS BEGAN TO CREATE MONEY. More notes could**
8 **be issued than the gold and coin on hand because only a portion of**
9 **the notes outstanding would be presented for payment at any one**
10 **time.** Enough metallic money had to be kept on hand, of course, to
11 redeem whatever volume of notes was presented for payment.

12 Transaction deposits are the modern counter-part of bank notes. It
13 was a small step from printing bank notes to making book entries to
14 the credit of borrowers which the borrowers, in turn, could “spend”
15 by writing checks, thereby creating their own money.”

16 (See: **Modern Money Mechanics**, a workbook on deposits currency
17 and bank reserves., (1982 Revised Edition), **Federal Reserve Bank of**
18 **Chicago**, P.O. Box 834, Chicago, Illinois, 60690, pages 3 & 4).

19 ¶221. FACT ONE HUNDRED-THREE. **The profligate re-hypothecated**
20 **DEBT CREDIT PYRAMID SCHEME is a “Silent Weapon for Quiet**
21 **Warfare”.**

22 ¶222. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that as put in **Silent Weapons for Quiet**
23 **Wars:**

24 “Mr. Rothchild had discovered that currency or deposit loan accounts
25 had the required appearance of power that could be used to induce
26 people (inductance, with people corresponding to a magnetic field)
27 into surrendering their real wealth in exchange for a promise of
28 greater wealth (instead of real compensation). They would put up real
collateral in exchange for a loan of promissory notes. ***Mr. Rothchild***
found that he could issue more notes than he had backing for, so

1 *long as he had someone's stock of gold as a persuader to show to his*
2 *customers.*

3 ***"Mr. Rothchild loaned his promissory notes to INDIVIDUALS and***
4 ***GOVERNMENTS. These would create over-confidence. Then he***
5 ***would make money scarce, tighten control of the system, and***
6 ***COLLECT THE COLLATERAL THROUGH THE OBLIGATION***
7 ***OF CONTRACTS. The cycle was then repeated.*** These pressures
8 could be used to ignite a war. Then he would control the availability
9 of currency to determine who would win the war. ***THE***
10 ***GOVERNMENT, which AGREED TO GIVE HIM CONTROL*** of
11 its ***economic system*** got his support. Collection of debts was
12 guaranteed by ***ECONOMIC AID TO THE ENEMY OF THE***
13 ***DEBTOR.*** The profit derived from this economic methodology made
14 Mr. Rothchild all the wealthier and all the more able to extend his
15 wealth. He found that the public greed would allow currency to be
16 printed by government order beyond the limits (inflation) of backing
17 in precious metals or the production of goods and services (gross
18 national product, GNP).

15 **APPARENT CAPITAL**
16 **AS**
17 **"PAPER" INDUCTOR**

18 "In this structure, **credit**, presented as a pure circuit element **called**
19 **"currency"**, has the appearance of capital, but is in fact, negative
20 **capital**. Hence, it has the appearance of service, but is, in fact,
21 indebtedness or debt. It is therefore an economic inductance instead
22 of an economic capacitance, ***AND IF BALANCED IN NO OTHER***
23 ***WAY, WILL BE BALANCED BY THE NEGATION OF THE***
24 ***POPULATION (WAR, GENOCIDE).*** The total goods and services
25 represents real capital called the gross national product, **and currency**
26 **may be printed up to this level and still represent economic**
27 **capacitance**; but currency printed beyond this level is subtractive,
28 represents the induction of economic inductance, and constitutes
notes of indebtedness. War is therefore the balancing of the system
by killing the true creditors (the public which we have taught to
exchange true value for inflated currency) and falling back on

1 whatever is left of the resources of nature and the regeneration of
2 those resources.”

3 “Mr. Rothchild had discovered that currency gave him the power to
4 rearrange the economic structure to his own advantage, to shift
5 economic *INDUCTANCE* to those economic positions which would
6 encourage the greatest *ECONOMIC INSTABILITY* and oscillation.”

7 “*THE FINAL KEY TO ECONOMIC CONTROL* had to wait until
8 there was *SUFFICIENT DATA* and *HIGH SPEED COMPUTING*
9 *EQUIPMENT* to keep close watch on the economic oscillations
10 *CREATED BY PRICE SHOCKING* and excess paper energy credits
11 - - (*paper inductance/inflation*).”

12 (See: **Federalist Papers No. 31**)(See: **Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars**, pages 12 and 13).

13 ¶223. FACT ONE HUNDRED-FOUR. The national “emergency” scheme is
14 getting very old. It doesn’t work any more.

15 ¶224. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *from March 9, 1933 to the present is*
16 *NOT A “TEMPORARY” EMERGENCY.* (See: Congressional Research
17 Service Report For Congress, National Emergency Powers, December 10,
18 1990, Revised April 29, 1991, 91-383 GOV). It is *PERMANENT STATE OF*
19 *“EMERGENCY”*, and was clearly instituted, formed, erected and enforced
20 *within the Union through GROSS USURPATIONS, ABRIDGEMENTS,*
21 *MALFEASANCE and BREACH OF LEGAL DUTIES, and through the*
22 *CONTINUAL CONTRIVANCE, MISREPRESENTATION, CONVERSION,*
23 *FLUCTUATIONS, FRAUD AND AVARICE of the International Financial*
24 *Institutions, Organizations, Corporations and Associations, including but not*
25 *limited to, the Federal Reserve, their “fiscal and depository agent.”* 22
26 United States Code Annotated §286d. This redundant profligate practice has
27
28

led to such “Emergency” legislation as the “**Public Debt Limit-Balance Budget And Emergency Deficit Control Act of 1985**”, Public Law 99-177, etc.

(See also, **National Advertisement, & The Wall Street Journal**, Tuesday, November 6, 1990, “**The Curse Of The Paper Dollar**”, by Lewis E. Lehrman).

¶225. FACT ONE HUNDRED-FIVE. The national “emergency” scheme to stimulate public trade, commerce, business and industry doesn’t work anymore.

¶226. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it cannot be doubted that a budget cannot be balanced on an arbitrary fluctuating medium of exchange, and especially one so debased and adulterated as to have no rational relationship to reality and natural law. *“Commerce, by the Law of Nations, ought not to be **CONVERTED** into a **MONOPOLY** and the **PRIVATE GAIN OF A FEW.**”*

(See: **Coke’s Pleas Of The Crown**, 181).

¶227. FACT ONE HUNDRED-SIX. The national and state “**EMERGENCY**” and “**TERRORISM**” **SCHEMES** designed to stimulate public trade, commerce, business and industry doesn’t work anymore. “**We The People**” **know how to associate with others privately.** “**We The People**” don’t need protection. “**We The People**” understand the silent weapon is a type of biological warfare. That it attacks the vitality, options, and mobility of the individuals of a society by knowing, understanding, manipulating, and attacking their sources of natural and social energy, and their physical, mental, and emotional strengths and weaknesses.

¶228. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the truth of the operation is more appropriately and connive sly stated and describe in **Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars**, at pages 8 and 9, under the heading “**Descriptive Introduction Of The Silent Weapon**”:

“Everything that is expected from an ordinary weapon is expected from a silent weapon by its creators, **BUT ONLY IN ITS OWN MANNER OF** .

“IT SHOOTS SITUATIONS, INSTEAD OF BULLETS; propelled by data processing, instead of chemical reaction (explosion); originating from bit of data, instead of a gun; operated by a computer programmer, instead of a marksman; under orders of a banking magnate, instead of a military general. It makes no obvious explosive noises, causes no obvious physical or mental injuries, and does not obviously interfere with anyone’s daily social life.

“Yet it makes an unmistakable ‘noise’, causes unmistakable physical and mental damage, and unmistakably interferes with daily social life, i.e. unmistakable to a trained observer, one who knows what to look for.

“The public might instinctively feel that something is wrong, but because of the technical nature of the silent weapon, they cannot express their feelings in a rational way, or handle the problem with intelligence. **Therefore, they DO NOT KNOW HOW TO CRY OUT FOR HELP, and DO NOT KNOW HOW TO ASSOCIATE WITH OTHERS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES AGAINST IT.**

“When a silent weapon is **APPLIED GRADUALLY** to the public, the public adjusts/adapts to its presence and **LEARNS TO TOLERATE ITS ENCROACHMENT ON THEIR LIVES UNTIL THE PRESSURE (PSYCHOLOGICAL VIA ECONOMIC) BECOMES TOO GREAT AND THEY CRACK UP.**

1 “Therefore, the Silent Weapon is a type of BIOLOGICAL
2 WARFARE. IT ATTACKS THE VITALITY, OPTIONS, AND
3 MOBILITY OF THE INDIVIDUALS OF A SOCIETY by knowing,
4 understanding, manipulating, and attacking their sources of
5 natural and social energy, and their physical, mental, and
6 emotional strengths and weaknesses.”

7 ¶229. FACT ONE HUNDRED-SEVEN. Declarant understands the national
8 and state “EMERGENCY” and “TERRORISM” SCHEMES intent and
9 objectives designed to stimulate public trade, commerce, business and
10 industry that doesn’t work anymore. PICTURE YOUR WORLD
11 BROKEN!

12 ¶230. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the INTENT and OBJECTIVE was
13 not to resolve any emergency; it was to create “TERRORISM” and
14 “EMERGENCIES” for the express purpose of CHANGING THE
15 GOVERNMENTAL, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND INDUSTRIAL
16 CHARACTER OF THE DE JURE SOCIETY, to *infringe and abrogate*
17 *inalienable Rights, steal and alienate the Birth Rights of “We The People”*
18 *impair the obligations of honest contracts, to defraud and obtain a benefit*
19 *from those activates, create turbulence and contention, overthrow, and to*
20 *establish a corrupt totalitarian oligarch and combination, in direct*
21 *contravention to the Law of the Land and Forum, and against the Peace,*
22 *Dignity and Security of “We The People”.*

23 ¶231. FACT ONE HUNDRED-EIGHT. 1988, Congress changed the
24 “specific oath” required of all Officers of the de jure United States of
25 America.

26 ¶232. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in 1988 the Congress determined
27 that the “SPECIFIC OATH” required of all Officers of the de jure United
28

1 States of America (See: **Constitution For the United States of America**,
2 Article VI) was **“OBSOLETE”**, and that **INTERPOL Agents, such as U.S.**
3 **Marshals, were no longer subject to nor directed to service and labor to “We**
4 **The People”**.

5
6 (See: **28 United States Code Annotated §563, Oath Of Office**, Form
7 USM-1, **Congressional Record-Senate**, November 10, 1988,
8 **Congressional Record-House**, September 10, 1988, pages H7934,
9 and H7935).

10 ¶233. FACT ONE HUNDRED-NINE. **Interpol agents are CONTROLLED**.

11 ¶234. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that **INTERPOL Agents** are a part of an
12 **“INTERNATIONAL FORCE”**, under direction and control of the Secretary
13 General of the United Nations (See: **Congressional Record-House**, September
14 22, 1988, page H7936), the Secretary of Treasury, *(a/k/a the alien corporate*
15 **Governor of “The Fund” and “The Bank”)**, and the **U.S. Attorney General**
16 (See: **Memorandum of Understanding, U.S. Government Manual**
17 1990/1991, page 385, International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL),
18 Constitution And General Regulations; **GAO, Briefing Report to the**
19 **Chairman**, Subcommittee on Civil and constitutional Rights, Committee on
20 Judiciary, U.S. House of Representatives, Counterterrorism, Role of Interpol
21 and the U.S. National Central Bureau, June 1987, GAO/GGD-87-93BR; Report
22 Of The Comptroller General of the de facto “UNITED STATES”, UNITED
23 STATES Participation In INTERPOL, The International Criminal Police
24 Organization, December 27, 1976, ID-76-77), the expatriated alien, permanent
25 members of the **“Secretariat.”**

1 ¶235. FACT ONE HUNDRED-TEN. Interpol agents renounce their
2 allegiance to their countries and state.

3 ¶236. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that INTERPOL Agents are required to
4 renounce their allegiance to their respective Countries and State, as evidenced
5 by Letter, Internal Memorandum, June 6, 1972, Mr. John E. Ingersoll, Director
6 John Warner, Chief, Strategic Intelligence Office, on page 2, to wit:
7

8 ***“THE SECRETARIAT CONSISTS OF INTERNATIONAL***
9 ***POLICE OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN UP THEIR***
10 ***ALLEGIANCE TO THEIR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES FOR THE***
11 ***TERM ASSIGNED TO INTERPOL.”***

12 (See also, **Constitution And General Regulations, INTERPOL,**
13 **Articles 25-30, 8 United States Code Annotated §1481, 22 United**
14 **States Code Annotated §611).**

15 ¶237. FACT ONE HUNDRED-ELEVEN. Interpol agents are controlled
16 claiming complete exemption from Domestic Laws.

17 ¶238. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that while acting under the **Constitution**
18 **And General Regulations** of INTERPOL, these Foreign Agents claim
19 complete exemption from the domestic Laws of the host Nation, State or Local
20 Authority.
21

22 “In the exercise of their duties, the Secretary General and the staff
23 shall neither solicit nor accept instructions from any government or
24 authority outside the Organization. They shall abstain from any
25 action which might be prejudicial to their international task.”

26 (See: **Constitution And General Regulations, Article 30, Clause 1).**
27
28

1 ¶239. FACT ONE HUNDRED-TWELVE. **INTERPOL AGENTS ARE**
2 **EXPATRIATED ALIENS.**

3 ¶240. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that these expatriated aliens, under pretext
4 and pretense of de facto “UNITED STATES” (marshals, treasury, Attorneys,
5 etc.) were then given weapons/arms and ordered to take, seize, steal, and
6 trespass upon the property and rights to property of the Citizens of the several
7 Republican States of the Union, constituting an act of invasion, war,
8 insurrection and rebellion by Foreign Powers and their Agent/Subjects.
9

10 (See: **Constitution For the United States of America** (1787), Article
11 III, Section 3, Article IV, Section 4).

12 ¶241. FACT ONE HUNDRED-THIRTEEN. **Interpol agent’s OBJECTIVE is**
13 **to DISARM THE MILITIA.**

14 ¶242. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a further objective of the
15 International Organizations is to **DISARM THE MILITIA** (See: **Constitution**
16 **For the United States of America** (1787)), **Amendment II, 10 United States**
17 **Code Annotated §31), *the free born Natural Citizens of the several***
18 ***Republican States of the Union*** (See: *A New World Order*, pages 11 and 12), a
19 viable deterrent to a furtherance of their fraudulent, arbitrary international
20 activities, armed pacific settlements, and connive, seditious agreements and
21 associations.
22

23 ¶243. FACT ONE HUNDRED-FOURTEEN. **Interpol agents, expatriated**
24 **aliens, have entered state police.**

25 ¶244. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that these aliens were further *authorized*
26 *by Congress to enter into the STATE POLICE, under pretense of the “Police*
27 **Corp And Law Enforcement Training And Education Act”, Title I of the**
28

1 **Omnibus Crime Control And Safe Streets Act of 1968, (42 United States**
2 **Code Annotated §3711, et. seq.)** Section 2405 of the amended Act subtitled
3 “Selection Of Participants” declared:
4

5 “(A) **IN GENERAL** - Participants in State Police Corps programs
6 shall be selected on a competitive basis by each State under
7 regulations **prescribed by the Director**. “

8 (b)**Selection Criteria And Qualifications.** - (1) In order to participate
9 in a State Police Corps program, a participant must -

10 “(A) be a **citizen of the United States** or an *alien lawfully admitted*
11 *for permanent residence in the United States.*” (See: **Congressional**
12 **Record - House, October 22, 1991, page H8154).**

13 ¶245. **FACT ONE HUNDRED-FIFTEEN. Interpol agents obtain**
14 **information on Citizens and their families.**

15 ¶246. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the alien, inter-agency INTERPOL*
16 *operations can and do obtain information on Citizens and their families even*
17 *though no specific criminal incident has occurred, and use numerous*
18 *documents to access and obtain information, including but not limited to,*
19 *social security numbers, passports, drivers licenses, vehicle registration,*
20 *finger prints, medical and dental records, bank accounts, and numerous*
21 *other inter-agency records, indexes and files.*
22

23 (See: **GAO Briefing Report, Role of Interpol and the U.S. National**
24 **Central Bureau, GAO/GGD-87-93BR, pages 2, 3, 17, and 18),**

25 *And claims exclusion and immunity from Freedom of Information Act, and*
26 *the Privacy Act of 1974, 5 United States Code Annotated Section §552, and*
27 *numerous other domestic Laws.*
28

(See: Executive Order No. 12425, Code of Federal Regulations (1 or 3) (CFR) §5.4).

¶247. FACT ONE HUNDRED-SIXTEEN. The International Revenue Service, being represented members of INTERPOL, also used telephone numbers through the “Automated Collection System (ACS)” to access files.

¶248. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International Revenue Service, being represented members of INTERPOL, also used telephone numbers through the “Automated Collection System (ACS)” to access files.

(See: GAO Report to the Joint Committee on Taxation, U.S. Congress, “Tax Administration”, Extent and Causes of Erroneous Levies, December 1990, GAO/GGD-91-9, page 1).

The inter-agency, international Law merchants and their factors had obtained access to all facets of anyone’s private life, affairs and their property, whether corporeal or incorporeal in their nature. *Those of alien character and certain expatriates had declared themselves above the Law of Nations or of any particular Nation/State.*

¶249. FACT ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTEEN. “We The People” of the de jure United States, to secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, did ordain and establish a constitution for the United States of America.

¶250. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Principal/Sovereign, “We The People” formed, ordained and established the several Republican States and Union and empowered the several Republican States and Union and

empowered our Public Office in the “Preamble”, and as clearly stated by Alexander Hamilton.

(See: *U.S. verses Cruikshank*, 92 U.S. 588, page 590, *Colorado Anti-Discrimination Commission verses Case*, 380 P.2d 34)

Alexander Hamilton in **Federalist Paper No. 84**:

“It has been several times truly remarked that the bills of rights are in their origin, stipulations between kings and their subjects, abridgments of prerogative in favor of their privilege, reservations of rights not surrendered to the prince. **Such was Magna Carta, obtained by the barons, sword in hand, from King John.** Such were the subsequent confirmations of that charter by subsequent princes. Such was the Petition of right assented to by Charles the First in the beginning of his reign. Such, also, was the Declaration of Right presented by the **Lords of Commons to the Prince of Orange in 1688**, and afterwards thrown into the form of an act of Parliament called the Bill of Rights.

“It is evident, therefore, that, according to their primitive signification, they have no application to constitution, professedly founded upon the power of the people and executed by their immediate to their primitive signification, they have no application to constitutions, professedly founded upon the power of the people and executed by their immediate representatives and servants.

“Here, in strictness, the people surrender nothing; and as they retain everything they have no need of particular reservations. ***“We The People” of the United States, to secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this constitution for the United States of America.***”

“Here is a better recognition of popular rights than volumes of aphorisms which make the principle figure in several of our States bills of rights and which would sound much better in a treaties of ethics than in a constitution of government.”

¶251. FACT ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTEEN. The public servants, of the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, of “We The People” of the de jure United States, have ignored the prime directive “TO SECURE THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES AND OUR POSTERITY” through CONTRIVED “EMERGENCY” USURPATIONS and ABRIDGMENTS going to the roots of public agriculture, trade, commerce, business and industry.

¶252. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that one cannot disparage, impair, abrogate, or diminish the Liberties, Rights, Privileges or Immunities of another, without necessarily diminishing their own and that of their Posterity. Wholly ignoring the prime directive, the contrived “Emergency” usurpations and abridgments are of the same general character and reaction.

“IN THE GENERAL COURSE OF HUMAN NATURE, A POWER OVER A MAN’S SUBSTANCE AMOUNTS TO A POWER OVER HIS WILL.”

(See: Federalist Papers No. 79).

The adverse affects and intent reached far beyond the misrepresented exigency.

“...the full meaning of that word “EMERGENCY” related to far more than banks: it covered the whole economic and, therefore, whole social structure of the country. It was an EMERGENCY that went to the roots of our agriculture, our commerce, and our industry; it was an EMERGENCY that existed for a whole generation in its underlying causes and for three and one-half years in its viable effects.

“It could not be cured in a week, in a month, or a year. It could not be cured in a week, in a month, or a year. IT CALLED FOR A

1 ***LONG SERIES OF NEW LAWS, [Called “Public Policies], new***
2 ***measures affecting different subjects; but all of them component***
3 ***parts of a fairly broad plan. MOST OF ALL IT CALLED FOR***
4 ***READINESS AND UNDERSTANDING ON THE PART OF THE***
5 ***PEOPLE. WE COULD NEVER GO BACK TO THE OLD***
6 ***ORDER.”***

7 (See: **A Brief History Of The Emergency Powers In The United**
8 **States**, A working paper prepared for the Special Committee on
9 National Emergencies and Delegated Emergency Powers, U.S.
Senate, 93rd Congress, 2nd Session, July, 1974, page 56, citing F.D.
Roosevelt).

10 ¶253. FACT ONE HUNDRED-NINETEEN. The public servants, of the de
11 facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, of “We The
12 People” of the de jure United States, have ignored the prime directive “to
13 secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity” through
14 contrived “Emergency” usurpations and abridgments going to the roots of
15 public agriculture, trade, commerce, business and industry.

16 ¶254. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Declarant as well as “We The
17 People” the Citizens and Posterity, de jure sovereign “We The People” of
18 *the free, sovereign, independent Republic of The State of Arizona, spelled in*
19 *upper and lower case, demand that the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”,*
20 *spelled in all upper case, and it’s agents STOP LENDING OR PLEDGING*
21 *OUR CREDIT OR FAITH, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, IN ANY*
22 *MANNER TO OR IN AIDE OF, ANY PERSON, COMPANY OR*
23 *CORPORATION, PUBLIC OR PRIVATE, FOR ANY AMOUNT, OR FOR*
24 *ANY PURPOSE WHATEVER; OR BECOME RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY*
25 *DEBTS, CONTRACTS OR LIABILITY OF ANY PERSON, COMPANY OR*
26 *CORPORATION, PUBLIC OR PRIVATE, IN OR OUT OF THE STATE.*
27
28

(See: Constitution for The State of Colorado, Article XI, Section 1 for example).

¶255. FACT ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY. The public servants, of the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, have ignored the prime directive “to secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity” through contrived “Emergency” usurpations and abridgments going to the roots of public agriculture, trade, commerce, business and industry.

¶256. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that and further, PROHIBITED the Public Servants from making “any donation or grant to, or in aid of, or become a subscriber to, or shareholder in any corporation, or company or a joint owner with any person, company or corporation, public or private, in or out of the state, except as to such ownership as may accrue to the state by escheat, or by forfeiture, by operation of law;

See: Constitution for The State of Colorado, Article XI, Section 2 for example).

¶257. FACT ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-ONE. The stated reason for the Constitutional mandate was clearly set forth in the Address To “We The People” of the Territory concerning the proposed Constitution for The State of Colorado (1876 for example), to wit:

“Probably no subject has come before the Convention causing more anxiety than the troublesome and vexed question pertaining to corporations. **The Legislatures of other States have, in most cases, been found unequal to the task of preventing abuses and**

1 **protecting the people from the grasping and monopolizing**
2 **tendencies of railroads and other corporations.**

3 “To this end we have provided for the wiping out of all dormant and
4 sham corporations claiming special and exclusive privileges. We
5 have denied the General Assembly the power to create corporations,
6 or to extend or enlarge their charter rights by special legislation; or to
7 make such rights and privileges irrevocable; but in such case it shall
8 be found that the exercise of such rights and privileges proves
9 injurious to the people, then the General Assembly shall have power
10 to alter, revoke or annul such charters...and have required all foreign
11 corporations, as a condition of their doing business here, to have one
12 or more places of business, and an agent or representative within the
13 State, upon whom the process of our courts can be served at any time
14 and all times. We have also retained the jurisdiction of our courts in
15 case of consolidation of a corporation within the State with any
16 foreign corporation, over the part of the corporate property within the
17 limits of this State.”

18 (See: **Proceedings Of The Constitutional Convention, Held In**
19 **Denver, December 20, 1875,** To Frame A constitution For The State
20 Of Colorado, page 728).

21 **¶258. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-TWO. The de facto “STATE OF**
22 **ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, willfully ignored prohibitions having**
23 **in fact lent and pledged the faith and credit of the State assuming**
24 **responsibility for the debts, liabilities and obligation of others. They have**
25 **invested in such operations as the International Bank For Reconstruction**
26 **And Development.**

27 **¶259. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “state” willfully ignored**
28 **the express prohibitions on numerous occasions and counts. The Department**
 of Treasury, under purported direction and authority of the Office of
 governor have in fact lent and pledged the faith and credit of the State.

(See: **Colorado Revised Statutes 24-1-109, Colorado Revised Statutes 24-1-110(b)**).

Typical of all the states, have in fact lent and pledged the faith and credit of the State and assumed responsibility for the debts, liabilities and obligations of others, and further, have invested in such operations as the International Bank For Reconstruction And Development.

(See: **Colorado Revised Statutes 11-60-102, Colorado Revised Statutes §11-6—103** [for example], **Exhibit O-5**, Letter, July 25, 1990, The State of Colorado Department of Treasury).

¶260. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THREE. **The de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and it’s the de facto agents are remunerated for their illicit acts by non-redeemable, non-current warrants (Bills of Credit) drawn on the fiscal and depository agent of “The Fund” and “The Bank”. they use the Public Offices to fraudulently force their illicit law merchant obligations, and substitutions, off on others violating the fundamental law of the Land.**

¶261. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, did and does now **have a financial interest in the fraudulent and deceptive practices and de facto inter-agency, international operations**, not to mention that the de facto inter-agency, international operations, not to mention that **the de facto agents are remunerated for their illicit acts by non-redeemable, non-current warrants (Bills of Credit) drawn on the fiscal and depository agent of “The Fund” and**

1 “The Bank”, and use the Public Offices to **FRAUDULENTLY FORCE** their
2 *illicit law merchant obligations and substitutions off on others.*

3 ¶262. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR. The de facto “STATE OF
4 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and it’s the de facto agents having
5 violated the fundamental law of the Land and Forum, breached numerous
6 duties violating the fundamental Constitution for “The State of Arizona”,
7 spelled in upper and lower case.

8 ¶263. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that having violated the fundamental Law
9 of the Land and the de jure The State of Arizona and Forum, and breaching
10 numerous duties imposed upon the Public Offices by Law, those holding,
11 enjoying and wrongfully exercising our Public Offices of Honor, Trust and
12 Profit determined that it was in their de facto providence to further violate the
13 fundamental Constitution For The State of Arizona just as Colorado has
14 violated its **Constitution For The State of Colorado**, Article V, Section 19,
15 and deposit and pay all fees, etc. into their Foreign Organizations “fiscal and
16 depository agency.” **22 United States Code Annotated §286d, Colorado**
17 **Revised Statutes §24-36-104.**

18
19
20 (See also, **Public Law 95-147, 91 Statute 1227**).

21 “There is no position which depends on clearer principle than that
22 **every act of a DELEGATED AUTHORITY, contrary to the tenor**
23 **or the commission under which it is exercised is VOID. No**
24 **legislative act, therefore, CONTRARY TO THE CONSTITUTION,**
25 **can be valid. To deny this would be to affirm that the DEPUTY is**
26 **greater than his principal [“We The People”]; that the SERVANT is**
27 **above the master [“We The People”]; that the**
28 **REPRESENTATIVES of the people are superior to the people**
themselves [“We The People”]; that men acting by virtue of powers

1 *may do not only what their powers do not authorize, but what they*
2 *forbid.”*

3 (See: Federalist Papers No. 78, Alexander Hamilton).

4
5 ¶264. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE. The de facto “STATE OF
6 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and it’s the de facto agents as
7 corporator lay down its sovereignty, by dissolving the governmental
8 structure of the de jure state, there is no more state, and they have taken
9 on the character of a private citizen.

10 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the government by becoming a corporator,
11 (See: 22 United States Code Annotated §286e) lays down its sovereignty and
12 takes on that of a private citizen. It can exercise no power, which is not derived
13 from the corporate charter.

14
15 (See: The Bank of the United States verses Planters Bank of
16 Georgia, 6 Limited Edition (9 Wheat 244), F.H.A. verses Burr, 309
17 United States 242).

18 ¶265. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE. The real party in interest is
19 “The Bank” and “The Fund” not the de facto state the “STATE OF
20 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, or the de facto “UNITED
21 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, because they have laid down their
22 sovereignty by dissolving the governmental structure of the de jure state,
23 there is no more state, and they have taken on the character of a private
24 citizen.

25 ¶266. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real character of “the party in
26 interest” is not the de jure “The United States of America”, spelled in upper and
27
28

1 lower case, or the de jure “The State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower
2 case, but “The Bank” and “The Fund.”

3
4 (See: **22 United States Code Annotated** §286, et seq., **Colorado**
5 **Revised Statutes §11-60-103 [for example]**).

6 ¶267. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIX. **The real party in interest is**
7 **“The Bank” and “The Fund” not the de jure The State of Arizona, spelled**
8 **in upper and lower case, nor the de jure “United States of America”,**
9 **spelled in upper and lower case, because as agents of their principals**
10 **ENGAGING IN COMMERCE they have laid down their sovereignty, by**
11 **dissolution of the de jure governmental structure, and taken on the**
12 **character of a private citizen and act under “The Bank” and “The Fund”**
13 **charters.**

14 ¶268. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that ***THE EXERCISE OF***
15 ***DELEGATED POWER TO REGULATE COMMERCE*** (See: **Constitution**
16 **FOR The United States of America, Article I, Section 8, Clause 3) and *THE***
17 ***ACT OF ENGAGING IN COMMERCE ARE TWO DIFFERENT ACTS***, and
18 those dealing with “The Bank” and “The Fund” ***ACT “UNDER AND***
19 ***ACCORDING TO ITS CHARTER.***”

20
21
22 (See: ***Osborn verses The Bank of the United States***, 6 L. Ed. (9
23 Wheat) 204, page 220, **22 United States Code Annotated** §286g).

24 ¶269. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN. **Neither the de facto**
25 **“STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, nor the de facto**
26 **“UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper case, because as agents of their**
27 **principal, “The Bank” and “The Fund” charters, ENGAGING IN**
28

1 **COMMERCE acts are committed under FALSE AND FRAUDULENT**
2 **PRETENSES and IMPERSONATIONS.**

3 ¶270. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the continual commission and
4 enforcement of such acts are committed under false and fraudulent pretenses
5 and impersonations
6

7 (See: 18 United States Code Annotated §219, 18 United States
8 Code Annotated §912, 18 United States Code Annotated §951,
9 Colorado Revised Statutes §18-8-113, Colorado Revised Statutes
10 §18-5-113, colors.)

11 (See: 18 United States Code Annotated §241, Colorado Revised
12 Statutes §18-8-404, Colorado Revised Statutes §18-8-405) fraud).

13 (See: 18 United States Code Annotated §1001, Colorado Revised
14 Statutes §18-8-406), liens

15 (See: Colorado Revised Statutes §38-25-101, et seq., Colorado
16 Revised Statutes §38-36-194), assessment, dispossession, alienation,
17 seizures,

18 (See: 18 United States Code Annotated §645, 18 United States
19 Code Annotated §654), Colorado Revised Statutes §18-8-403),
20 force, threat of force and expropriation

21 (See: 18 U.S.C.A. §§ 2384, 2385, C.R.S. §18-11-203).

22 ¶271. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT. The de facto “STATE OF
23 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, nor the de facto “UNITED
24 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, as agents of their principals, “The
25 Bank” and “The Funds”, ENGAGING IN COMMERCE acts are
26 committed under FALSE and FRAUDULENT PRETENSES and
27 IMPERSONATIONS. Many times done BY COLORS, FRAUD, LIENS,
28

1 ASSESSMENTS, DISPOSSESSIONS, ALIENATION, SEIZURES,
2 FORCE, THREAT OF FORCE and EXPROPRIATION are done under
3 "LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL", i.e. "RECAPTURE."

4 ¶272. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that FALSE and FRAUDULENT
5 PRETENSES and IMPERSONATIONS. Many times done BY COLORS,
6 FRAUD, LIENS, ASSESSMENTS, DISPOSSESSIONS, ALIENATION,
7 SEIZURES, FORCE, THREAT OF FORCE and EXPROPRIATION are
8 done under "LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL", i.e.
9 "RECAPTURE."
10

11 (See: 31 U.S.C.A 5323).
12

13 ¶273. FACT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINE. The de facto "STATE OF
14 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, nor the de facto "UNITED
15 STATES", spelled in all upper case, as agents of their foreign principal,
16 "The Bank's" and "The Fund's", HAVE NO RIGHT OF ACTION
17 ARISING OUT OF FRAUD.

18 ¶274. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that such principles as "Fraud and Justice
19 never dwell together" (See: Wingate's Maxims 680), and "A right of action
20 cannot arise out of fraud" (See: Broom's Maxims 297, Cowper's Reports
21 343, 5 Scott's New Reports 558, 10 Mass. 276, 38 Fed. 800), are too high of a
22 thought concept, as is "Due Process", "Just Compensation", and "Justice" itself.
23 Honor is earned by honesty and integrity, not under false and fraudulent
24 pretenses, nor will the color of the cloth one wears, nor fine spun illicit
25 prevarications, cover-up and conceal the usurpations, lies, frauds, trickery and
26 deceit. When black is fraudulently declared to be white, not all will live in
27
28

1 darkness. As astutely observed by Will Rogers, "there are men running
2 governments who shouldn't be allowed to play with matches".

3 ¶275. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY. The agent de facto "STATE OF
4 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, and the agent de facto "UNITED
5 STATES", spelled in all upper case, as agents of their foreign principal
6 "The Bank" and "The Fund", which live in a state of emergencies.

7 ¶276. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the contrived "emergencies" have
8 created numerous abuses and usurpations, and abridgments of delegated Powers
9 and Authority. As stated in Senate Report No. 93-549:
10

11 "Since March 9, 1933, the United States has been in a state of
12 declared national emergency. In fact, there are now in effect four
13 presidential proclaimed states of national emergency: In addition
14 to the national emergency declared by President Roosevelt in
15 1933, there are also the national emergency proclaimed by
16 President Truman on December 16, 1950, during the Korean
17 conflict, and the states of national emergency declared by
18 President Nixon on March 23, 1970, and August 15, 1971.

19 "These proclamations give force to 470 provisions of Federal Law.
20 These hundreds of statutes delegate to the Congress, which affect
21 the lives of American citizens in a host of all-encompassing
22 manners. THIS VAST RANGE OF POWERS, TAKEN
23 TOGETHER, CONFER ENOUGH AUTHORITY TO RULE THE
24 COUNTRY WITHOUT REFERENCE TO NORMAL
25 CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESS.

26 "Under the power delegated by these statutes, THE PRESIDENT
27 MAY: SEIZE property; organize and control the means of
28 production; SEIZE commodities; assign military forces abroad;
institute martial law; SEIZE and control all transportation and
communication; REGULATE the operation of private enterprise;

1 **RESTRICT TRAVEL**; and in a plethora of particular ways,
2 **CONTROL THE LIVES OF ALL AMERICAN CITIZENS.**

3 (See: Foreword, page 111).

4 ¶277. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-ONE. The agent de facto “STATE
5 OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and the agent de facto “UNITED
6 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, as agents of their foreign principals
7 “The Bank” and “The Fund”, which created “states of national
8 emergencies” to rule by law, which is force disguised, the majority of “We
9 The People” of the United States.

10 ¶278. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *Senate Report No. 93-549*
11 “Introduction”, on page 1, begins with a phenomenal declaration, to wit:
12

13
14 “A MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES
15 HAVE LIVED ALL OF THEIR LIVES UNDER EMERGENCY
16 RULE. For 40 years, freedoms and governmental procedures
17 guaranteed by the Constitution have in varying degrees been
18 abridged by Laws brought into force by states of national
19 emergency...”

20 ¶279. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO. The de facto “UNITED
21 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, and the “STATE OF ARIZONA”,
22 spelled in all upper case, as agents of their foreign principals, “The Bank”
23 and “The Funds”, live in a world of emergencies. No “emergency” justifies
24 a violation of any Constitutional provision. Abridgment has occurred.

25 ¶280. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that according to the research done in 16
26 American Jurisprudence, 2nd Edition, Constitutional Law, §§71, 82, no
27 “EMERGENCY” justifies a violation of any Constitutional provision. (See
28 also, In Re: Powell, 602 P.2d 711 (1979), Home Bldg. & Loan Assn. verses

1 *Blaisdell*, 290 U.S. 398 (1933) Arguendo, "Supremacy Clause" and "Separation
2 of Powers", it is clearly admitted in Senate Report No. 93-549 that
3 *ABRIDGMENT HAS OCCURRED*.

4 ¶281. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE. The de facto "UNITED
5 STATES", spelled in all upper case, *TRIBUNALS* and the de facto
6 "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, *TRIBUNALS* as agents
7 of their foreign principals, "The Bank" and "The Fund", that
8 Constitutional arguments are "*IMMATERIAL*", "*FRIVOLOUS*" etc., is
9 based upon the *CONCEALMENT*, *FURTHERANCE* and *COMPOUNDING*
10 of the *FRAUDS*, *USURPATIONS* and "*EMERGENCY*".
11

12 ¶282. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto "UNITED STATES",
13 spelled in all upper case, *TRIBUNALS* and the de facto "STATE OF
14 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, *TRIBUNALS* as agents of their
15 foreign principals, "The Bank" and "The Fund", that Constitutional
16 arguments are "*IMMATERIAL*", "*FRIVOLOUS*" etc., is based upon the
17 *CONCEALMENT*, *FURTHERANCE* and *COMPOUNDING* of the
18 *FRAUDS*, *USURPATIONS* and "*EMERGENCY*".
19

20 (See: 60 Stat. 1401, Article IX, Section 8(ii), at page 1414, Letter,
21 Insight Magazine, February 18, 1991, page 7, Lowell L. Flanders,
22 President, U.N. Staff Union, New York).

23 ¶283. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FOUR. The de facto "STATE OF
24 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, *TRIBUNALS* as agents of their
25 foreign principals, "The Bank" and "The Fund", that Constitutional
26 arguments are "*IMMATERIAL*", "*FRIVOLOUS*" etc., is based upon the
27 concealment, furtherance and compounding of the Frauds, Usurpations
28

1 and "Emergency", created and sustained by the "Expatriates" and ALIEN
2 agents of the United Nations and its Organizations, Corporations and
3 Associations.

4 ¶284. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA",
5 spelled in all upper case, TRIBUNALS as agents of their foreign principals,
6 "The Bank" and "The Funds", that Constitutional arguments are
7 "IMMATERIAL", "FRIVOLOUS" etc., is based upon the
8 CONCEALMENT, FURTHERANCE and COMPOUNDING of the
9 FRAUDS, USURPATIONS and "EMERGENCY" created and sustained by
10 the "Expatriates" and ALIEN agents of the United Nations and its
11 Organizations, Corporations and Associations.
12

13
14 (See: 60 Stat. 1401, Article IX, Section 8(ii), at pg. 1414, Letter,
15 Insight Magazine, February 18, 1991, page 7, Lowell L. Flanders,
16 President, U.N. Staff Union, New York).

17 ¶285. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE. Unless an American
18 "Expatriates" as an ALIEN agents of the United Nations and it's
19 Organizations, Corporations and Associations, according to controlling
20 "Public Policy" statutes, such are to be selectively and continually
21 subjected to FRAUD, EXTORTION, DISPOSSESSION,
22 EMBEZZLEMENT, ALIENATION, EXPROPRIATION and EXTRADITED
23 into Foreign Jurisdictions, maliciously prosecuted under undisclosed
24 Foreign Laws, or any number of other INJURIES, DAMAGES and EVILS
25 which manifest themselves from the ARBITRARY MINDS of those who
26 have forsaken and disavowed their allegiance to the de jure Nation, de jure
27 States and "We The People".
28

¶286. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that 8 U.S.C.A. §1481 is one of the controlling statutes on expatriation, as is 22 U.S.C.A §§611, 612, 613 and 50 U.S.C.A. §781, and unless an American expatriates and wears the faggot badge of the United Nations Organizations, they are to be selectively and continually subjected to fraud, extortion, dispossession, embezzlement, alienation, expropriation and extradited into Foreign Jurisdictions, maliciously prosecuted under undisclosed Foreign Laws, or any number of other injuries, damages and evils which manifest themselves from the arbitrary minds of those who have forsaken and disavowed their allegiance to the Nation, State and **“We The People”**.

(See: Letter, July 24, 1991, Department of Treasury/Internal Revenue Service, to Jay Depew, A New World Order, Essays on Restructuring The United Nations.)

¶287. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIX. In 1963, the Internal Revenue “service agreement” with the U.S. Treasury Department controlled by the International Monetary Fund and the Agency For International Development delegated authority to the “Foreign tax assistance staff”.

¶288. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Internal Revenue Service entered into a "service agreement" with the U.S. Treasury Department/IMF (See: Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, page 5967, Reorganization Plan No. 26) and the Agency For International Development, pursuant to Treasury Delegation Order No.91. (See: **Handbook of Treasury Delegation Orders, Treasury Delegation Order No. 91, January 13, 1963, General Agreement (S.I.D./Treasury)**) Treasury Delegation Order No. 91 clearly purports to delegate authority to the "FOREIGN TAX ASSISTANCE Staff."

(See: also, 26 I.R.C. §6103(k)(4), 22 U.S.C.A. §285g, 22 U.S.C.A. §287j, International Cooperation Act of 1991, Report 102-225, House of Representatives, 102d Congress, 1st Session).

¶289. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVEN. The “Agency For International Development” is an international paramilitary operation and includes such activities as "assumption of full or partial executive legislative, and judicial authority over a country or area.

¶290. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the “Agency For International Development” is an International paramilitary operation (See: **Department Of The Army Field Manual**, (1969 Ed.) Field Manuel 41-10, pages 1-4, Sections 1-7(b) & pg. 1-6, Section 1-10(7)(c)(1), 22 U.S.C.A. §284), *and INCLUDES SUCH ACTIVITIES AS "ASSUMPTION OF FULL OR PARTIAL EXECUTIVE LEGISLATIVE, and JUDICIAL AUTHORITY OVER A COUNTRY OR AREA."*

(See: *supra*, pages 1-7, Section 10(7)(c)(4)), also see, **Agreement Between The United Nations And The United States Of America Regarding The Headquarters Of The United Nations**, Sections 7(d), (8) & (9), 22 U.S.C.A. §287 (1979 Ed.), page 241).

¶291. FACT ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHT. The “Agency For International Development” the international paramilitary operation including such activities as "assumption of full or partial executive legislative, and judicial authority over a country or area” agreement regarding the Headquarters District of the United Nations was not agreed to and is illegal in the de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper

1 case. Further, the United Nations Charter **PROHIBITS ANY**
2 **INTERFERENCE IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.**

3 ¶292. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the "Agreement" regarding the
4 Headquarters District of the United Nations was NOT agreed to (See:
5 **Congressional Record - Senate, December 13, 1967**, Mr. Thrummed), and is
6 illegally in the Country in the first instant, and that Article II, Section 7 of the
7 **UNITED NATIONS CHARTER PROHIBITS ANY INTERFERENCE IN**
8 **DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.**

9
10 ¶293. FACT ONE HUNDRED THRITY-NINE. The “Agency For
11 International Development” the **INTERNATIONAL PARAMILITARY**
12 **OPERATION** including judicial authority over this country and area and
13 de facto departments and agencies, acting under **PURPORTED**
14 **DOCTRINES** of “**EMERGENCY**” and “**NECESSITY**” has no law. ”

15 ¶294. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the **FOREIGN INTERNATIONAL**
16 **PARAMILITARY OPERATION** including judicial authority over this
17 country and area and de facto departments and agencies, acting under
18 **PURPORTED DOCTRINES** of “**EMERGENCY**” and “**NECESSITY**” has
19 no law.

20
21 (See: **Plowden's 18, 15 Viner's Abridgments 534, 22 Viner's**
22 **Abridgments 540, U.S. verses Will, 66 L.Ed.2d 392, page 405).**

23 ¶295. FACT ONE HUNDRED FORTY. The Executive/Admiralty (union
24 jack) flag is displayed in the courtrooms in opposition to the National flag,
25 the Executive Seal is displayed in the (world) federal courts in opposition
26 to that of the Judicial Seal.
27
28

¶296. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Executive/Admiralty (union jack) flag is displayed in the court rooms in opposition to the National flag (See: Executive Order No. 10834, Part II, 4 U.S.C.A. §1, Executive Order No. 12778), THE EXECUTIVE SEAL IS DISPLAYED IN THE (WORLD) FEDERAL COURTS IN OPPOSITION TO THAT OF THE JUDICIAL SEAL.

(See: Seals And Other Devises, GPO Publication 250.3, Executive - page 22, Judicial -page 57).

¶297. FACT ONE HUNDRED FOURTY-ONE. WAR HAS BEEN DECLARED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ON “We The People”. “The International Organizational intents, purposes and activities include complete control of “PUBLIC FINANCE”, i.e. “control, supervision, and audit of indigenous fiscal resources; budget practices, taxation, expenditures of public funds, currency issues, and banking agencies and affiliates”.

¶298. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that: “The International Organizational intents, purposes and activities include complete control of “PUBLIC FINANCE”, i.e. “control, supervision, and audit of indigenous fiscal resources; budget practices, taxation, expenditures of public funds, currency issues, and banking agencies and affiliates”. (See: Field Manuel 41-10, pages 2-30 to 2-31, Section 2-51). COMPLETE CONTROL OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, “We The People”, COMPLIES WITH (Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars”, Research Technical Manual, TM-SW7905.1), WHICH DISCLOSES A DECLARATION OF WAR UPON “We The People” THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, to wit:

1
2 "This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. **SUCH A**
3 **WRITING MUST BE SECURED FROM PUBLIC SCRUTINY.**
4 ***Otherwise it might be recognized as a technically formal declaration***
5 ***of domestic war.*** Furthermore, whenever any person or group of
6 persons in a position of great power, and **WITHOUT THE**
7 **CONSENT OF THE PUBLIC,** uses such knowledge and
8 methodology for economic conquest - ***it must be understood that a***
state of domestic warfare exists between said person or group of
persons and the public...."

9 (See: (Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars", Research Technical
10 Manual, TM-SW7905.1), page 3).

11 "CONSEQUENTLY, in the interest of **FUTURE WORLD ORDER,**
12 peace, and tranquility, ***it was decided to PRIVATELY WAGE A***
13 **QUIET WAR AGAINST THE AMERICAN PUBLIC** ***with an***
14 ***ultimate objective of permanently shifting the natural and social***
15 ***energy (WEALTH) of the undisciplined and irresponsible many into***
the hands of the self-disciplined, responsible, and WORTHY FEW."

16 (See: Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars", Research Technical
17 Manual, TM-SW7905.1), page 7).

18 ¶299. FACT ONE HUNDRED FORTY-TWO. War has been declared on
19 the "**We The People**" the American people. The American people have
20 become "data keepers" for the International Organizational intents,
21 purposes and activities by legal force. Federal and state forms collected,
22 assembled, and submitted by **SLAVE LABOR PROVIDED BY THE**
23 **TAXPAYER AND EMPLOYERS.**

24
25 ¶300. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that monetary control by the
26 Internationals, has been achieved through **INFORMATION** etc., solicited and
27 collected by the Internal Revenue Service.
28

1
2 **"A SILENT WEAPONS SYSTEMS OPERATES UPON DATA**
3 **OBTAINED FROM A DOCILE PUBLIC BY LEGAL (BUT NOT**
4 **ALWAYS LAWFUL) FORCE.** Much information is made available
5 to silent weapons programmers through the Internal Revenue
6 Service."

7
8 (See Studies in the Structure of the American Economy for an I.R.S.
9 source list.)

10
11 This information consists of the enforced delivery of well organized
12 data contained in federal and state forms collected, assembled, and
13 submitted by slave labor provided by the taxpayer and employers."

14
15 (See: (Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars", Research Technical
16 Manual, TM-SW7905.1), page 48, also see, Executive Order No.
17 10033, 22 U.S.C.A. 286f, GAO Briefing Report to the Chairman,
18 Subcommittee on Civil and Constitutional Rights, Committee on
19 the Judiciary, U.S. House of Representatives, June 1987,
20 GAO/GGD-87-92BR "Counter terrorism" pages 17, 18).

21
22 ¶301. FACT ONE HUNDRED FOURTY-THREE. Aiding, abetting,
23 counseling, commanding, procuring and enforcing the seditious
24 International programs and policies is a **FEDERAL CRIME**.

25
26 ¶302. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto "UNITED STATES",
27 spelled in all upper case, and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled
28 in all upper case, as agents of their foreign principals, "The Bank" and
"The Fund", live in a world of **EMERGENCIES** who are aiding, abetting,
counseling, commanding, procuring and enforcing the seditious
International programs and policies.

(See: **Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars**", Research Technical Manual, TM-SW7905.1, pages 52, 18 U.S.C.A. §2, 18 U.S.C.A. §§2384, 2385).

¶303. FACT ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FOUR. Title 26 I.R.C. §6103(k)(4) confirms disclosure of aiding, abetting, counseling, commanding, procuring and enforcing the SEDITIONOUS International programs and policies, which is CRIMINAL.

¶304. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that 26 I.R.C. §6103(k)(4) confirms the international character of the operations under taxing "conventions" a/k/a Treaties, to wit:

"(4)DISCLOSURE TO COMPETENT AUTHORITY UNDER TAX CONVENTION. - A return or return information may be disclosed to a competent authority of a foreign government which has an income tax or gift and estate tax convention or other convention relating to the exchange of information with the United States but only to the extent provided in, and subject to the terms and conditions of, such convention," (See also, 26 I.R.C. §6103(n)).

¶305. FACT ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE. The de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, aiding, abetting, counseling, commanding, procuring and enforcing the seditious International programs and policies is a federal crime.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA" likewise engages in criminal activities in collusion with the Internationals, etc., pursuant to 26 I.R.C. §6103(k)(5), and under pretense of the "Intergovernmental Personnel Act", (See: **Internal Revenue Manual, Section 1132.61, pgs. 1100-40.1 to 1100-40.2 (1992 Edition)**) acting as the "Fed/State

1 Team", are under direction and control of the Assistant Commissioner
2 (INTERNATIONAL)

3
4 (See: Commissioner's Advisory Group Meeting, September 24 &
5 25, 1986, Minutes; Fed/State Bulletins).

6 ¶306. FACT ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIX. The de facto "STATE OF
7 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, aiding, abetting, counseling,
8 commanding, procuring and enforcing, implementing and enforcing
9 "foreign policy of the de facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper
10 case, and its obligations to "international organizations", in conspiracy
11 and collusion with "foreign governments, the Office of Secretary, the State
12 Department, the Agency For International Development the Trade
13 Program, the Organization of American States, and other international
14 organizations policies is criminal.

15
16 ¶307. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the inter-agency operations were*
17 *designed once again to implement and enforce "FOREIGN POLICY OF*
18 *THE DE FACTO "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and its*
19 *obligations to international organizations", in CONSPIRACY and*
20 *COLLUSION with "foreign governments, the Office of Secretary, the State*
21 *Department, the Agency For International Development the Trade and*
22 *Development Program, the Organization of American States, and other*
23 *international organizations..."*

24
25 (See: Internal Revenue Manual, Section 1132.61).

¶308. FACT ONE HUNDRED FOURTY-SEVEN. Agency For International Development (A.I.D.) is AUTONOMOUS and under direction of the International Development Cooperation Agency is AUTONOMOUS.

¶309. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the 1985 Edition of the Department Of Army Field Manual, FM 41-10 further describes the International "Civil Affairs" operations. *At page 3-6, it is admitted that the A.I.D. is AUTONOMOUS and under direction of the International Development Cooperation Agency.*

(See: 22 U.S.C.A. §284).

¶310. FACT ONE HUNDRED FOURTY-EIGHT. The Agency For International Development (A.I.D.'s) operation is "**PARAMILITARY**".

¶311. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that and at page 3-8 that the Agency For International Development (A.I.D.) operation is "**PARAMILITARY**."

(See: Department Of Army Field Manual, FM 41-10 (1985 Edition)).

¶312. FACT ONE HUNDRED FOURTY-NINE. Agency For International Development (A.I.D.) paramilitary operations intents and purpose was to promote, implement and enforce a "DICTATORSHIP OVER FINANCE IN THE DE FACTO UNITED STATES.", spelled in all upper case.

¶313. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the Agency For International Development (A.I.D.), an International Organization(s), intents and purpose is to promote, implement and enforce a "**DICTATORSHIP OVER FINANCE IN THE DE FACTO UNITED STATES**", spelled in all upper case, ..."*

(See: Senate Report No. 93-549, page 186).

¶314. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY. The Internal Revenue Service agents, et al., acting individually and jointly, in collusion together and with each other, are "Agents of Foreign Principals".

¶315. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *it is obvious from the documentary evidence that the Internal Revenue Service agents, et al., acting INDIVIDUALLY and JOINTLY, in collusion together and with each other, are "Agents of a Foreign Principal" within the meaning and intent of the "Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938".*

(See: 22 U.S.C.A §§611, 612).

¶316. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE. The Internal Revenue Service agents, et al., acting individually and jointly, in collusion together and with each other, are "Agents of a Foreign Principal" directly or indirectly supervised, directed, controlled, financed and subsidized by the alien/foreign corporate "Governor" of "The Fund" and "The Bank", (a/k/a "Secretary of Treasury").

¶317. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Internal Revenue Service agents, et. al. are directly or indirectly supervised, directed, controlled, financed and subsidized by the alien/foreign corporate "Governor" of "The Fund" and "The Bank", (a/k/a "Secretary of Treasury").

(See: Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, page 5942, U.S. Government Manual 1990/91, pages 480 & 481, Treasury Delegation Order No .150-10, 22 U.S.C.A. §286a, 26 U.S.C.A. §611(c)(1)).

¶318. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO. The Internal Revenue Service agents, et. al., acting individually and jointly, in collusion together and with each other, are now acting as "INFORMATION-SERVICE EMPLOYEES" and have been and do now "solicit, collect, disburse or dispense Contribution, loans, money or other things of value for or in interest of such Foreign Principals" directly or indirectly supervised, directed, controlled, financed and subsidized by the alien/foreign corporate "Governor" of "The Fund" and "The Bank", (a/k/a "Secretary of Treasury").

¶319. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Internal Revenue Service agents, et. al. have been and are now acting as "INFORMATION-SERVICE EMPLOYEES" 22 U.S.C.A. §611(c)(1)(ii), and have been and do now "solicit, collect, disburse or dispense Contribution (Tax - pecuniary contribution, Blacks Law Dictionary 5th Edition), loans, money or *other things of value for or in interest of such foreign principals.* 22 U.S.C.A §611(c)(1)(iii).

¶320. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THREE. The Internal Revenue Service agents, et al., acting individually and jointly, in collusion together and with each other, are "AGENTS OF A FOREIGN PRINCIPALS" directly or indirectly entered into service agreements *with the AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, Memorandum of Understanding, General Agreement.*

¶321. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Internal Revenue Service agents, et. al. entered into service agreements with Foreign Principal(s) pursuant to 22 U.S.C.A. §611(c)(2), as evidenced by Treasury Delegation Order No. 91, i.e.

1 the Agency For International Development, Memorandum of Understanding,
2 General Agreement.

3 ¶322. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOUR. **The Internal Revenue Service**
4 **agents, et al., acting individually and jointly, in collusion together and with**
5 **each other, are agents of the "INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE**
6 **ORGANIZATION", and as such SOLICIT and COLLECT**
7 **INFORMATION FOR 185 FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND POWERS, or**
8 **political subdivisions thereof.**

9
10 ¶323. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Internal Revenue Service, et al.,
11 individually and jointly, and in combination and collusion together and with
12 each other, are agents of the "INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE
13 ORGANIZATION", and as such solicit and collect information for 185
14 Foreign Countries and Powers, or political subdivisions thereof.

15
16 (See: **The United States Government Manual, 1990/91, page 385,**
17 **22 U.S.C.A. §263a, see also, The Ron Paul Money Book, pages**
18 **250-251).**

19 ¶324. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIVE. **The Congress of the de facto**
20 **“UNITED STATES” has appropriated, transferred and converted vast**
21 **sums to Foreign Powers, entered into numerous Foreign Taxing Treaties**
22 **(conventions), and other Agreements, which are solicited and collected**
23 **pursuant to Title 26 I.R.C.**

24 ¶325. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress has appropriated,
25 transferred and converted vast sums to **FOREIGN POWERS** (See: **22 U.S.C.A.**
26 **§262c(b)**), and has entered into numerous **FOREIGN TAXING TREATIES**
27 (conventions) (See: **22 U.S.C.A. §285g, 22 U.S.C.A. §287j**) and other
28

1 Agreements, which are solicited and collected pursuant to 26 I.R.C. §610(k)
2 (4).

3 ¶326. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIX. The de facto “UNITED
4 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, and the de facto “STATE OF
5 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
6 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto,
7 Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney, Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,
8 Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
9 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
10 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, as agents of their
11 foreign principals, “The Bank” and “The Fund”, true characters are co-
12 vinous usurpers and their delusions, and the fraudulent re-hypothecated
13 debt credit merely added to the insolvent nature of the continual
14 “EMERGENCY”, and the reciprocal socio/economic repercussions laid
15 upon resent and future generations. Together they spend to be paid by
16 posterity under the name of “FUNDING”, which is SWINDLING
17 “FUTURITY” on a large scale.

19 ¶327. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that this declared witnessed documentary
20 evidence and notice and demand absolves doubt as to the **TRUE**
21 **CHARACTER** of the de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper
22 case, and the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case,
23 and Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay,
24 Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney, Chad Winger,
25 Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
26 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff,

1 Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, as agents of
2 their foreign principals, "The Bank" and "The Fund". Such Constitutional
3 restrictions as **"FOR THE GENERAL WELFARE AND COMMON**
4 **DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES"** (See: Constitution (1787),
5 **Preamble, Article I, Section 8, Clause 1**) aren't applicable to the co vinous
6 usurpers and their delusions, and the fraudulent re-hypothecated debt credit will
7 be merely added to the insolvent nature of *the continual "EMERGENCY"*, and
8 the reciprocal socio/economic repercussions laid upon resent and future
9 generations.
10

11 "The principle of spending money to be paid by posterity under the
12 name of funding, is but swindling futurity on a large scale." (See: The
13 Writings of Thomas Jefferson, Albert E. Bergh Ed., Volume 13
14 page 357).

15 ¶328. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN. The de facto "UNITED
16 STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the de facto "STATE OF
17 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
18 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto,
19 Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,
20 Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
21 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
22 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, as agents of their
23 foreign principals, "The Bank" and "The Fund" must have Foreign Agents
24 Registration Statements. Military authority cannot be imposed into civil
25 affairs.
26
27
28

¶329. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that among numerous other reasons for lack of authority to act, such as a foreign Agents Registration Statement, 22 U.S.C.A. §612 and 18 U.S.C.A. §§219 & 951, military authority cannot be imposed into civil affairs.

(See: **Department Of The Army Pamphlet 27100-70, Military Law Review, Volume 70**).

¶330. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHT. The de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper case, and the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, as agents of their foreign principals, “The Bank” and “The Fund” are WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARIES OWNED BY THE UNITED NATIONS, which acts evidence “Bad Faith”.

¶331. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the United Nations Charter, Article 2, Section 7, further prohibits the U.N. Organizations from "intervening in matters which are essentially within the domestic jurisdiction of any state..." Korea, Viet Nam, Ethiopia, Angola, Kuwait, Iran etc., are evidence of the "BAD FAITH" of the United Nations and its Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, not to mention unlawful extraditions, expropriations, misappropriations, bribery, misrepresentations, and usurpations.

(See: House Resolution 86, 102nd Congress, 1st Session, Congressional Record, January 16, 1991, A New World Order).

¶332. FACT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINE. The de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper case, and the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, as agents of their foreign principals, “The Bank” and “The Fund” which are WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARIES OWNED BY THE UNITED NATIONS acts, in evidence of, “BAD FAITH”.

¶333. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the acts, as declared and evidenced by this “NOTICE AND DEMAND TO CEASE AND DESIST”, *establish seditious collusion and co vinous intent to OVERTHROW and commit TREASON against the duly ordained and established Constitution FOR the United States of America*, and to willfully, knowingly and wantonly cause other damages, injuries, and frauds against the Peace, Dignity and Security of “We The People” of the several free, sovereign, independent, Republican States of the Union of States of the United States of America, including but not limited to the de jure Republic of “The State of Arizona”, spelled in upper and lower case.

¶334. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY. The de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in all upper case, and the de facto “STATE OF ARIZONA”, spelled

1 in all upper case, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
2 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley,
3 Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley,
4 Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N.
5 Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and
6 Attorney John D. Napper, as agents of their foreign principals, "The
7 Bank" and "The Fund" are **WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARIES**
8 **OWNED BY THE UNITED NATIONS** for acts of affiliation and collusion
9 with the Communist Totalitarian Oligarchy of **INTERDEPENDENCE** of
10 the "**ONE WORLD ORDER**", all directed and controlled by the United
11 Nations, is evidence of "Bad Faith", which are "Treasonous" and
12 "Seditious".
13

14 ¶335. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is quite apparent that the
15 "Treasonous" and "Seditious" are brewing up a storm of untold magnitude.
16 George Bush's public address of September 11, 1991, further qualifies what
17 Declarant is declaring. (See: **Weekly Compilation of Presidential**
18 **Documents**) Bush senior admitted "INTERDEPENDENCE" (See also: **Book**
19 **Of The States, page 144, Declaration of INTERdependence (1976), Public**
20 **Law 94-564, Legislative History, pg. 5950, Constitution For The United**
21 **Nations Industrial Development Organization, pg. 1, Letter of**
22 **Transmittal), "ONE WORLD ORDER" (See also: Silent Weapons For Quiet**
23 **Wars, page 7. Declaration of INTERdependence (1976), Congressional**
24 **Record, Extension of Remarks, January 19, 1976, Marjorie S. Holt, 8**
25 **U.S.C.A. 1101(40), supra, pg. V, Letter of Submittal), affiliation and collusion**
26 **with the Communist Totalitarian Oligarchy (See also: 50 U.S.C.A. §781, U.S.**
27
28

1 verses Barsky, 167 F.2d 241, U.S. verses Latimore, 215 F.2d 847), directed
2 and control by the United Nations 22 U.S.C.A. §611, etc.

3 ¶336. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-ONE. The de facto “UNITED
4 STATES”, spelled in all upper case, and the de facto “STATE OF
5 ARIZONA”, spelled in all upper case, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
6 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
7 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
8 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
9 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
10 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, as
11 agents of their foreign principals, “The Bank” and “The Fund” which are
12 WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARIES OWNED BY THE UNITED
13 NATIONS for acts of affiliation and collusion with the Communist
14 Totalitarian Oligarchy of INTERDEPENDENCE of the “ONE WORLD
15 ORDER” which are directed and controlled by the United Nations, and are
16 filled with numerous other FRAUDS, DECEITS and LIES.

17
18 ¶337. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the statements spoken by Bush*
19 *senior that "WE ARE NO LONGER OPERATING UNDER THE*
20 *CONSTITUTION, WE ARE OPERATING UNDER THE UNITED*
21 *NATIONS CHARTER", have been removed and deleted from the Public*
22 *Records*, and is consistent with the numerous other frauds, deceits and lies of
23 the International Organizations and their Agents and Representatives.

24
25 ¶338. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-TWO. The Internal Revenue Service
26 Agents are trained under direction of the Division of "Human Resource"
27
28

(United Nations) and the "Commissioner (INTERNATIONAL)", by the "Office of Personnel Management."

¶339. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is further declared that Treasury Delegation Order No. 92 (See: **Handbook of Treasury Delegation Orders**) admits that the Internal Revenue Service Agents are trained under direction of the Division of "Human Resource" (United Nations) and the "Commissioner (INTERNATIONAL)", by the "Office of Personnel Management."

¶340. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-THREE. **The "Office of Personnel Management" is under direction of the Secretary General of the United Nations.**

¶341. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in the 1979 Edition of 22 United States Codes Annotated §287, under the general heading of "United Nations", at page 248, is Executive Order No. 10422. (See: **Unites States Government Manual, 1990/1991**, The Office of Personnel Management is under direction of the Secretary General of the United Nations. The level of training the Foreign Agents receive was the subject of investigation by Congress. The GAO Report To Congressional Committees, (GAO/GGD-91-83).

¶342. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FOUR. **The "Office of Personnel Management" is under direction of the Secretary General of the United Nations. Their tax law course material reading level is between sixth to ninth grade in order to achieve CONFORMITY.**

¶343. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in June 1991, (See: letter from The Department Of Treasury, Fred T. Goldberg, Jr., who, at page 49 of the Report, admitted that "Our analysis of Phase I course materials (student and instructor guides), using Flesch-Kincaid, reflects a reading level of sixth to ninth grade.

1 NO TAX LAW COURSE MATERIAL WAS FOUND TO EXCEED THE
2 NINTH GRADE." This is in accordance with the "declaration of intent"
3 contained in **Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars**, at page 8, to wit:
4

5 **"In order to achieve a totally predictable economy, the lower class**
6 **elements of the society must be brought under control, i.e. must be**
7 **house-broken, trained, and assigned a yoke, and long term social**
8 **duties from a very early age, before they have an opportunity to**
9 **CONFORMITY, the lower class family unit must be disintegrated**
10 **by a process of increasing preoccupation of the parents and the**
11 **establishment of government operated day care centers for the**
12 **occupationally orphaned children.**

13 *"The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the*
14 *poorest sort, so that the MOAT OF IGNORANCE isolating the*
15 *inferior class from the superior class is and remains*
16 *incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial*
17 *handicap, even bright lower class individuals have little if any*
18 *hope of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life.*
19 **THIS FORM OF SLAVERY is essential to maintaining some**
20 **measure of social order, peace, and tranquility for the ruling**
21 **upper class."**

22 ¶344. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIVE. In order to achieve
23 **CONFORMITY** the education systems of the several States were brought
24 under "emergency" control through the passage of the "National Defense
25 Education Act", 72 Stat. 1580, on September 2, 1958.

26 ¶345. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the education systems of the several
27 States were brought under "emergency" control through the passage of the
28 "National Defense Education Act", 72 Stat. 1580, on September 2, 1958.

¶346. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIX. In order to achieve **CONFORMITY** memorization programming and misinformation was necessary and imperative in the education systems of the several States brought about under "emergency" control through the passage of the "National Defense Education Act", 72 Stat. 1580, on September 2, 1958.

¶347. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Memorization programming and misinformation in the education systems of the de facto several STATES ***IS DICTATED FROM THE FEDERAL/INTERNATIONAL LEVEL.*** The difference between poor education and intentional miss-education or misinformation", the resulting reaction has come home to roost. (See: **James Madison High School, A Curriculum For American Students**, William J. Bennett, Secretary of the United States Department of Education (1987)).

As stated by Thomas Jefferson:

"If a nation expects to be ignorant and free, in a state of civilization, it expects what never was and what will be. The functionaries of every government have propensities to command at will the liberty and property of their constituents. There is no safe deposit for these but with the people themselves; nor can they be safe with them without information."

(See: **The Writings of Thomas Jefferson**, Albert E. Bergh, 2d Ed., Volume 14, page 384).

¶348. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVEN. In order to achieve **CONFORMITY** the I.R.S., et al., are members in a one hundred eight-five (185) nation pact called the "International Criminal Police Organization" (INTERPOL). The Office of the U.S. Attorney General is evidence of the

1 fact that the Attorney General and his associates are soliciting and
2 collecting information for Foreign Principals.

3 ¶349. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that as previously shown, the I.R.S., et al.,
4 are members in a one hundred eight-five (185) nation pact called the
5 "International Criminal Police Organization" (INTERPOL), FOUND AT 22
6 U.S.C.A. §263a. The "Memorandum & Agreement" between the Secretary of
7 Treasury/alien Corporate Governor of "The Fund" and "The Bank" and the
8 Office of the U.S. Attorney General is evidence of the fact that *the Attorney*
9 *General and his associates are SOLICITING and COLLECTING*
10 *INFORMATION for Foreign Principals* (See: 22 U.S.C.A. §611(c)(1)(ii),
11 *and further, in certain cases are DIRECTED by the said alien Secretary of*
12 *Treasury* (See: 26 I.R.C. §7401), *and represent the interests of the said*
13 *Foreign Principal pursuant to 22 U.S.C.A. §611(c)(1)(iv)*. It cannot,
14 therefore, be doubted that Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George
15 Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
16 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin
17 Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney
18 William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke,
19 and Attorney John D. Napper, are in fact Agents of Foreign Principals,
20 Organizations, Corporations and Associations, while pretending to be
21 Attorney/Representatives of the "We The People" of the de jure Republic of
22 the United States of America.

23
24
25 ¶350. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-EIGHT. All
26 Attorney/REPRESENTATIVES shall file a "Foreign Agents Registration
27
28

Statement" and supplements, when acting for or in interest of Foreign Principals.

¶351. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN *that cognizance will be taken of the Law that an Attorney/REPRESENTATIVE is required to file a "Foreign Agents Registration Statement" and supplements thereto, when acting for or in interest of a Foreign Principal, pursuant to 22 U.S.C.A. §§611(c)(1)(iv) & 612, and are not exempt under the provisions of 22 U.S.C.A. §613. See: Rabinowitz verses Kennedy, 376 U.S. 605, 11 L.Ed.2d 940).*

¶352. FACT ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-NINE. Failure of all Attorney/REPRESENTATIVES filing a "Foreign Agents Registration Statement" and supplements, when acting for or in interest of a Foreign Principal is a FELONY.

¶353. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *failure to file said "Foreign Agents Registrations Statement" goes directly to the jurisdiction, and lack of standing to be before the court, and is a FELONY pursuant to 18 U.S.C.A. §§219,912 & 951. The conflict of law, interest and allegiance is obvious. "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS."*

(See: Jeffery verses Pounds, 67 Cal.App.3d. 6,136 California Reporter 373 (1977), Cinema 5, Ltd. verses Cinerama, Inc., 528 F. 2d 1384 (1976), Easly verses Brookline Trust Co., 256 S.W.2d. 983).

¶354. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY. Actions by Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney

1 Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D.
2 Napper, and real party in interest wrongfully and maliciously instituted
3 and commenced by the said Foreign Agents against Declarant, a Citizen of
4 the several de jure Republican States, are little more than **FRAUDULENT**
5 **EXTRADITIONS** under and to Foreign Jurisdictions.

6 ¶355. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the actions by Attorney Kennedy
7 Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
8 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis
9 Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney
10 Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
11 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, and real parties in
12 interest wrongfully and maliciously instituted and commenced by the said
13 Foreign Agents against Declarant, a free and independent Citizen of the United
14 States of America, are little more than fraudulent extraditions under and to
15 Foreign Jurisdictions.
16

17
18 (See: U.S. versus Rauscher, 119 U.S.407, 7 S. Ct. 244, 30 L. Ed.,
19 425, U.S. versus Vreeken, 803 F.2d 1085)

20 (See: 18 U.S.C.A. §7).

21 ¶356. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-ONE. On January 17, 1980, the
22 President and Senate ratified **ANOTHER "CONSTITUTION"**, namely, the
23 "CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL
24 DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION".
25

26 ¶357. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on January 17, 1980, the President
27 and Senate ratified another "Constitution", namely, the "CONSTITUTION
28

FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION", found at Senate, Treaty Document No. 97-19, 97th Congress, 1st Session.

¶358. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-TWO. The "CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION" foreign constitution qualifies the Internationalist's intents and purposes to direct, control, finance and subsidize all "natural and human resources" and "agro-related as well as basic industries", through "dynamic social and economic changes" with a view to assisting in the establishment of a new economic order.

¶359. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a perusal of the "CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION", Foreign Constitution qualify the Internationalist's intents. The "Preamble", Article 1, "Objectives", and Article 2, "Functions", clearly evidences their continued intent and purpose to direct, control, finance and subsidize all "natural and human resources" and "agro-related as well as basic industries", through "dynamic social and economic changes" with a view to assisting in the establishment of a new economic order."

¶360. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE. The ideology of Marx and Engles isn't dead. The "seat" of operations is in Vienna, Austria. Their CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION", is of Communist, Totalitarian origin, which intents and purposes an unelected, unrepresentative, unaccountable oligarchy of expatriates and aliens.

¶361. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the ideology of Marx and Engles isn't dead. The CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION", *high flown rhetoric is of Communist, Totalitarian origin, intents and purposes an unelected, unrepresentative, unaccountable oligarchy of expatriates and aliens, whose "seat" of operations is in Vienna, Austria.*

(See: Public Law 101-167, 103 Stat. 1195, Article 20).

¶362. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FOUR. The CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION", fraudulently claim in the Preamble that they intend to establish "rational and equitable international economic relations", yet openly declared that they NO LONGER "STABILIZE THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR" nor "ASSURE THE VALUE OF THE COIN AND CURRENCY OF THE UNITED STATES."

¶363. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION", fraudulently claim in the Preamble that they intend to establish "rational and equitable international economic relations", yet openly declared that they NO LONGER "STABILIZE THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR" nor "ASSURE THE VALUE OF THE COIN AND CURRENCY OF THE UNITED STATES." (See: Public Law 95-147, 91 Stat. 1227, at page 1229). *The document is consistent with the continual MISREPRESENTATIONS, DECEIT AND FRAUD of the internationals, their Organizations, Corporations, and Associations.*

¶364. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE. The Foreign “Constitution” the CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION”, by other Congressional Acts discloses massive APPROPRIATIONS OF RE-HYPOTHECATED DEBT CREDIT for the general welfare and common defense of OTHER FOREIGN POWERS, including “COMMUNIST” countries or satellites, International control of NATURAL and HUMAN RESOURCES, etc.

¶365. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that this Foreign “Constitution”, the “CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION” was augmented by other Acts, including but not limited to, Public Law 101-167, 103 Stat. 1195, which discloses massive APPROPRIATIONS OF RE-HYPOTHECATED DEBT CREDIT for the general welfare and common defense of OTHER FOREIGN POWERS, including “COMMUNIST” countries or satellites, International control of NATURAL and HUMAN RESOURCES, etc.

¶366. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIX. The Foreign “Constitution” claims control of natural and human resources. In America that is “We The People”! A “Resource” is a claim of “property”, and when related to people constitutes “slavery.”

¶367. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a “RESOURCE” is a claim of “property”, and when related to people constitutes “SLAVERY” of “We The People” of America!

(See also, International Cooperation Act of 1991, House of Representatives, 102 Congress, 1st Session, Report 102-225, September 27, 1991).

¶368. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SEVEN. The International Cooperation Act of 1991, House of Representatives, 102 Congress, 1st Session, Report 102-225, September 27, 1991 gave Foreign Powers the CONTROL of America's NATURAL and HUMAN RESOURCES, our claim of "PROPERTY" which "ENSLAVED" "We The People". The International Cooperation Act of 1991, discloses MASSIVE APPROPRIATIONS, by Congress, of re-hypothecated debt credit for the general welfare and common defense of other Foreign Powers, including "COMMUNIST" countries or satellites, granting International control of America's natural and human resources.

¶369. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that International Cooperation Act of 1991, House of Representatives, 102 Congress, 1st Session, Report 102-225, September 27, 1991 discloses massive appropriations of re-hypothecated debt credit for the general welfare and common defense of other Foreign Powers, including "Communist" countries or satellites, International control of natural and human resources, *these illicit acts are REPUGNANT to and IN DIRECT CONTRAVENTION to our duly ordained and established Constitution (1787). Preamble and Article I, Section 8, Clause 1*, to wit:

"The Congress shall have Power to lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defense and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;"

(See also, Articles of Amendment X).

¶370. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-EIGHT. Public Law 101-167, 102 Stat. 1195 and International Cooperation Act of 1991, House of Representatives, 102 Congress, 1st Session, Report 102-225, September 27, 1991 was ***BEYOND THE LEGAL CAPACITY OF CONGRESS***.

¶371. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Public Law 101-167, 103 Stat. 1195 and the International Cooperation Act of 1991, House of Representatives, 102 Congress, 1st Session, Report 102-225, September 27, 1991 Acts are not only in Pursuance of Foreign Constitutions, Agreements, Rules, Regulations, etc., *but are **ULTRA VIRES** to the **EXPRESS** and **CONDITIONAL PURPOSES** and specific performance **MANDATED** by and in “**We The People’s**” ordained Constitution.*

¶372. FACT ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-NINE. Congress is not representing the de jure United States of America in its sovereign character, but the interests of their Foreign/Alien Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, and in such character, and with such ***USURPED*** Power, Authority, intents and purposes, ***ARE NOT LAYING TAXES FOR THE SPECIFIED PURPOSES***.

¶373. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress is not representing the de jure United States of America in its sovereign character, but the interests of their Foreign/Alien Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, and in such character, and with such usurped Power, Authority, intents and purposes, are not laying taxes for the specified purposes.

¶374. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY. Congress is soliciting and collecting contributions to purchase more voting share subscription stocks

1 in alien Financial Institutions, support Foreign Organizations,
2 Corporations, Associations, that provide for the private welfare and
3 advantage of special interests, creating more fraudulent re-hypothecated
4 debt credit loans, **PROVIDING FOR THE DEFENSE OF NUMEROUS**
5 **FOREIGN POWERS, AND THEN USING THEIR OWN INFAMY IN**
6 **THEIR DEFENSE.**

7 ¶375. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress is soliciting and collecting
8 contributions to purchase more voting share subscription stocks in alien
9 Financial Institutions, support Foreign Organizations, Corporations,
10 Associations, that provide for the private welfare and advantage of special
11 interests, creating more fraudulent re-hypothecated debt credit loans, providing
12 for the defense of numerous Foreign Powers, and then using their **OWN**
13 **INFAMY IN THEIR DEFENSE.**

14 ¶376. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-ONE. Congress has continually
15 libeled and slandered the good name and credit of "We The People",
16 defrauded and **EMBEZZLED** from the Treasury, refused to pay their
17 inter-agency Debts and obligations, and **BREACHED** numerous other
18 necessary Duties imposed upon the Public Offices by Law.

19 ¶377. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress has continually libeled and
20 slandered the good name and credit of "**We The People**" **DEFRAUDED** and
21 **EMBEZZLED** from our Treasury, refused to pay their inter-agency Debts and
22 obligations, and breached numerous other necessary Duties imposed upon our
23 Public Offices by Law.

24 ¶378. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-TWO. Congress is operating under
25 the **CONSTITUTION FOR THE NEWSTATES OF AMERICA** which was
26
27
28

1 accomplished under the auspices of the Rockefeller Tax-Exempt
2 Foundation called the called the "Center For The Study Of Democratic
3 Institutions."

4 ¶379. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Congress is operating under the
5 CONSTITUTION FOR THE NEWSTATES OF AMERICA, a copy of
6 which is available through Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., SE,
7 Arizona, D.C. 20003, was the subject matter of the book entitled "**The**
8 **Emerging Constitution**, by Rexford G. Tugwell, which was accomplished
9 under the auspices of the Rockefeller Tax-Exempt Foundation called the
10 "**Center For The Study Of Democratic Institutions.**"
11

12 (See also, **Hearings Before A Subcommittee Of The Committee On**
13 **Foreign Relations, February 9, 1950, page 317, World**
14 **Constitution).**

15 ¶380. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-THREE. "We The People" and
16 Citizens of this Nation were forewarned against formation of
17 "Democracies, which have been the spectacle of turbulence and
18 contention; have ever been found incompatible with personal security or
19 the rights of property; and have in general been as short in their lives as
20 they have been violent in their deaths.
21

22 ¶381. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *immediate cognizance should be*
23 *taken of the fact that* "We The People" and *Citizens of this Nation were*
24 FOREWARNED *against formation of "Democracies, upon and sufficient*
25 *reason, to wit:*

26
27 "DEMOCRACIES HAVE EVER BEEN THE SPECTACLE OF
28 TURBULENCE AND CONTENTION; *have ever been found*

1 *incompatible with personal security or the rights of property; and*
2 *have in general been as short in their lives as they have been*
3 *VIOLENT in their DEATHS."*

4 (See: Federalist Papers No.10).

5 ¶382. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FOUR. The known and stated
6 infirmities of democracies were based firmly upon NUMEROUS
7 HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS from the time of Pericles and the Grecian
8 "democracy" and its socio/economic failure, and ITS IDEOLOGICAL USE
9 as PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE TOOL by Fabius Maximus, commonly
10 known as Fabian Socialism.

11 ¶383. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the known and stated infirmities of
12 democracies were based firmly upon numerous historical accounts from the
13 time of Pericles and the Grecian "democracy" and its socio/economic failure,
14 and its ideological use as psychological warfare tool by Fabius Maximus,
15 commonly known as Fabian Socialism.

16 ¶384. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIVE. The members of the
17 FRATERNITY of ATTORNEYS and/or LAWYERS depend upon
18 DEMOCRATIC TURBULENCE and CONTENTION for their livelihood,
19 and have openly admitted promoting its socio/economic failure, and its
20 ideological use as PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE TOOL.

21 ¶385. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Law, written by Fredrick Bastiat,
22 (1850), is further evidence of the ideological disorder and dysfunction of
23 "democracies" as occurred in France, during the Revolution of February 1848,
24 leaving little doubt as to the fallacy and reality. The members of the
25 FRATERNITY of ATTORNEYS and/or LAWYERS depend upon
26
27
28

1 **DEMOCRATIC TURBULENCE** and **CONTENTION** for their livelihood,
2 and have openly admitted promoting the same.

3
4 (See: Code of Professional Responsibility, Preamble).

5 ¶386. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SIX. The **Constitution For The**
6 **Newstates of America** has nothing to do with "democracy" in reality. It is
7 the basis for a despotic, tyrannical oligarchy and establishment of a
8 "Dulocracy" based on creating "emergencies". And everyone will
9 CONFORM of course.

10
11 ¶387. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the **Constitution For The Newstates**
12 **of America**, however, has nothing to do with "democracy" in reality.
13 *"Democracy" is the basis for a **DESPOTIC, TYRANNICAL** oligarchy and*
14 *establishment of a "**DULOCRACY**".* **Article I, "Rights and**
15 **Responsibilities", A Rights, Sections 1 and 15,** evidence their knowledge of
16 the "**EMERGENCY**". The Rights of expression, communication movement,
17 assembly, petition and Habeas Corpus are excluded from being exercised under
18 and during a "**DECLARED EMERGENCY**." No "Trial By Jury" is mentioned,
19 "JUST Compensation" has been removed, along with removal of being
20 informed of the "Nature And Cause Of The Accusation", etc., etc., and every
21 one will, of course, participate in the "democracy."

22
23 (See: **Article I, B Responsibilities, Section 4**).

24
25 ¶388. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SEVEN. This alien **Constitution**
26 **For The Newstates of America** is but a reiteration of the international
27 world Communist doctrines, intents and purposes, and clearly establishes a
28

1 **"POLICE POWER" de facto "STATE" under direction and control of a**
2 **self-appointed oligarchy.**

3 ¶389. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that **THIS ALIEN CONSTITUTION**, the
4 **CONSTITUTION FOR THE NEWSTATES OF AMERICA**, *is but a*
5 *reiteration of the international world Communist doctrines, intents and*
6 *purposes, and clearly establishes a "POLICE POWER" de facto "STATE"*
7 *(See: Article II, The New States, Section 12), under DIRECTION and*
8 **CONTROL of a SELF-APPOINTED OLIGARCHY.**

9 ¶390. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-EIGHT. This alien **Constitution For**
10 **The Newstates of America** openly declares, among other seditious things
11 and delusions, that

12
13 *"Until each indicated change in the government shall have been*
14 *complete the provisions of the existing Constitution and organs of*
15 *government shall be in effect."*

16 ¶391. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Constitution For The Newstates
17 Of America openly declares, among other seditious things and delusions, that
18 *"Until each indicated change in the government shall have been complete the*
19 *provisions of the existing Constitution and organs of government shall be in*
20 *effect."* This is apparently what Burger was promoting in 1976, *after he*
21 *resigned as supreme Court Justice and took up the promotion of a*
22 **Constitutional Convention.**

23 ¶392. FACT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-NINE. In 1980 the inhabitants of
24 the District of Columbia voted upon and ratified the **CONSTITUTION OF**
25 **THE STATE OF NEW COLUMBIA**, which was certified on November 10,
26
27
28

1 1982, and thereby formed a New State under a supposed form of a
2 "Democracy."

3 ¶393. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in 1980 the inhabitants of the District
4 of Columbia voted upon and ratified the CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE
5 OF NEW COLUMBIA, which was certified on November 10, 1982, and
6 thereby formed a New State under a supposed form of a "Democracy."

7
8 (See: D.C. Codes, Volume I, Constitution Of The State Of New
9 Columbia).

10 ¶394. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY. In 1980 the inhabitants of the
11 District of Columbia voted upon and ratified the CONSTITUTION OF
12 THE STATE OF NEW COLUMBIA, which was certified on November 10,
13 1982, and thereby formed a New State under a supposed form of a
14 "Democracy".

15
16 ¶395. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the CONSTITUTION OF THE
17 STATE OF NEW COLUMBIA under Article I, Bill of Rights, Section 3,
18 Clause 1, the inhabitants of said "Democracy" declared that:

19
20 "Every person shall have a fundamental right to the equal
21 protection of the law and to be free from historic group
22 discrimination; public or private, based on race, color, religion,
23 creed, citizenship, national origin, sex, sexual orientation, poverty,
or parentage...."

24 ¶396. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-ONE. In 1980 the inhabitants of the
25 District of Columbia voted upon and ratified the CONSTITUTION OF
26 THE STATE OF NEW COLUMBIA, which was certified on November 10,
27 1982, and thereby formed a New State under a supposed form of a
28

1 "Democracy". The inhabitants of the New State do not recognize or
2 distinguish citizenship, national origin (jus soli), or parentage (jus
3 sanguineous).

4 ¶397. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the inhabitants of said New State do
5 not recognize or distinguish citizenship, national origin (jus soli), or parentage
6 (jus sanguine). *All legislation is CLASS LEGISLATION, and their*
7 *MISCONCEPTION of equal protection of the law is only further*
8 *DISTORTED by the phrase "free from historic GROUP*
9 *DISCRIMINATION."* The inhabitants having directly participated in the
10 complete debauchment of the Lawful, Constitutional monetary system, and
11 having let themselves into the Treasury, exclude themselves from
12 discrimination on account of their poverty. Religious mores and creed, would
13 of course, stand in opposition of licentious, lewd, deviate sexual behavior, for
14 example see governor Roy Romer's Executive Order etc. (See: Constitution
15 for The State of Colorado, Article II, Section 4, C.R.S. 18-7-208, Executive
16 Order DOO35 90, "In Celebration Of HUMAN RIGHTS", December 10,
17 1990, governor Roy Romer, Colorado) and hedonistic lifestyles existing in
18 the dysfunctional New State. The stated ideologies, purposes, etc., resound of
19 Sodom and Gomorrah, and clearly violate the basic principle of reason that
20 "What is prohibited in the nature of things can be confirmed by no law."
21 (See: Finch, Law 74) They "reach out to all the peoples of the world in a
22 spirit of friendship and cooperation, certain that together, we can build a
23 future of peace and harmony", WITHOUT A MODICUM OF REALITY.

24 ¶398. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-TWO. The New State's
25 CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW COLUMBIA, which was
26
27
28

1 certified on November 10, 1982, Article II, Section 1, is but further
2 **EVIDENCE** of **INTENT TO USURP**. It declares power and authority over
3 the District (ten miles square) i.e. the "Seat" of the de jure Republican
4 Government.

5 ¶399. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the New State's **CONSTITUTION**
6 **OF THE STATE OF NEW COLUMBIA**, which was certified on November
7 10, 1982, Article II, Section 1, is but further evidence of intent to usurp. It
8 declares power and authority over the District (ten miles square) i.e. the "Seat"
9 of the de jure Republican Government, to wit:

11 "Section 1. Legislative Power

12
13 The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the legislature,
14 which shall be called the **House of Delegates**."

15 ¶400. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-THREE. "**We The People's**" duly
16 ordained and established Constitution (1787), its purposes, mandates,
17 prohibitions, etc., have not only been knowingly **ABRIDGED**, willfully
18 **USURPED**, and wantonly **VIOLATED**, but the very "Seat of Government"
19 of the de jure Republic is to be **RELINQUISHED** to those of questionable
20 character, intents, purposes, and moral continuity.

21 ¶401. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the duly ordained and established
22 Constitution (1787), its purposes, mandates, prohibitions, etc., have not only
23 been knowingly abridged, willfully usurped, and wantonly violated, but the
24 very "Seat of Government" of the Republic is to be relinquished to those of
25 questionable character, intents, purposes, and moral continuity.
26
27
28

¶402. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-FOUR. A house of aliens, denizens, pervers and expatriates, who have established a long train of abuses; and ***THE HIGHEST FELONY CRIME RATE IN THE NATION AS EVIDENCE OF THEIR DYSFUNCTIONAL DELUSIONS, AND FURTHER, HAVING ESTABLISHED A CONTINUAL TENDENCY TOWARD MORAL TURPITUDE, HAVE OPENLY AND RHETORICALLY PROFESSED THAT THEY KNOW HOW TO RUN THE WORLD.*** Absurdity, slight of hand illusions, fraud and arbitrary myopic confederated operations are the offering; social collapse, implosion, and demise its natural and historical reward.

¶403. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a house of aliens, denizens, pervers and expatriates, who have established a long train of abuses; and the highest felony crime rate in the Nation as evidence of their dysfunctional delusions, and further, having established a continual tendency toward moral turpitude, have openly and rhetorically professed that they know how to run the World. ***Absurdity, slight of hand illusions, fraud and arbitrary myopic confederated operations are the offering; social COLLAPSE, IMPLOSION, and DEMISE its natural and historical reward.***

"Our government is now taking so steady a course as to show by which road it will pass to **DESTRUCTION**, to wit, by **CONSOLIDATION FIRST**, and then **CORRUPTION**, its necessary consequence. **THE ENGINE OF CONSOLIDATION WILL BE THE FEDERAL JUDICIARY**; the two other branches the corrupting and the corrupted."

(See: **The Writings Of Thomas Jefferson**, Albert E. Bergh, (1907), Volume 15, page 341).

¶404. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-FIVE. The present operation of the de facto federal and the several state governments are under Foreign/Alien Constitutions, Agreements, Pactions, Charters, Laws, Rules, Policies and Regulations. The *OVERTHROW* of the "*ESSENTIAL ENGINE*" declared in and by the ordained and established de jure Constitution FOR the United States of America (1787), and by and under the "Bill of Rights" (1791) is obvious. The covert procedures used to implement and enforce these Foreign Constitutions, Laws, Procedures, Rules, Regulations, etc., is in direct contravention to the Law of our Land and Forum, in wanton breach of express and conditional duties, in excess of delegated authority, in *FELONIOUS VIOLATION* of our Law, evidencing gross moral turpitude, breach of faith, obligations, malfeasance, and willful and knowledgeable violation of de jure Public Law and Public Procedures in the Articles of Amendments of The Constitution as declared by "*We The People*", the sovereign, the superior Creditor, the Heirs in Law, and against the Laws of Nature and the Peace, Dignity and Security of the Citizens, and our Posterity.

¶405. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the present operation of the de facto government is under Foreign/Alien Constitutions, Agreements, Pactions, Charters, Laws, Rules, Policies and Regulations. *The OVERTHROW of the "ESSENTIAL ENGINE" declared in and by the ordained and established de jure Constitution FOR the United States of America (1787), and by and under the "Bill of Rights" (1791) is obvious. The COVERT procedures, the Public Policy of Foreigners, used to implement and enforce these Foreign Constitutions, Laws, Procedures, Rules, Regulations, etc., is in DIRECT*

1 **CONTRAVENTION to the Law of our Land and Forum, in wanton breach of**
2 ***express and conditional duties, in excess of delegated authority, in felonious***
3 ***violation of our de jure Law, evidencing gross moral turpitude, breach of***
4 ***faith, obligations, malfeasance, and willful and knowledgeable violation of***
5 ***and declared by “We The People”, the sovereign, the superior Creditor, the***
6 ***Heirs in Law, and against the Laws of Nature and the Peace, Dignity and***
7 ***Security of the Citizens, and our Posterity.***

8 ¶406. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-SIX. The miss-education of the
9 masses and in particular the minor children having been effectively
10 implemented; the three distinct Departments, the Executive, Legislative
11 and Judicial being essentially compromised and covertly confederated,
12 consolidated usurped and overthrown; left only skeletal remains and
13 deceptive rhetorical smoke. The worthless, empty and deceitful works of
14 sycophants, pettifoggers and drone of political hacks had done virtually
15 irreparable injury, damage and harm.

16 ¶407. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the “MISS-EDUCATION” OF THE*
17 ***MASSES and in particular the minor children having been effectively***
18 ***implemented; the three distinct Departments, the Executive, Legislative and***
19 ***Judicial being essentially compromised and covertly confederated,***
20 ***CONSOLIDATED USURPED and OVERTHROWN; left only skeletal***
21 ***remains and deceptive rhetorical smoke.*** The worthless, empty and deceitful
22 works of sycophants, pettifoggers and drone of political hacks had done
23 virtually irreparable injury, damage and harm. ***Only the institution and***
24 ***providence of the jury was left to be disfigured, discredited and dismantled.***
25 The Jury Institution of Citizens historically retained immense control, Power
26
27
28

1 and Authority over public justice and those operating under pretense or colors
2 of authority, power or privilege. As stated by Sir William Blackstone:

3
4 **"Here, therefore, a competent number of sensible and upright**
5 **jurymen, chosen from among those of middle rank, will be found**
6 **to be the best investigators of truth, and be found the surest**
7 **guardians of public justice...For the most powerful individuals in**
8 **the state will be cautious of committing any flagrant invasion of**
9 **one's right, when he knows that the fact of his oppression must be**
10 **examined and decided by twelve indifferent men, not appointed**
11 **till the hour of trial; and that, when once the fact is ascertained,**
12 **the law of course must redress it. This therefore preserves in the**
13 **hands of the people that share which they ought to have in the**
14 **administration of public justice, and prevents the encroachment**
15 **of the powerful and wealthy without intervention of the jury**
16 **(whether composed of Justices of the Peace, Commissioners of the**
17 **Revenue, Judges of a Court of Conscience, or any other standing**
18 **magistrate) IS A STEP TOWARDS ESTABLISHING**
19 **ARISTOCRACY, THE MOST OPPRESSIVE OF ABSOLUTE**
20 **GOVERNMENTS.**

21 **"...It is, therefore, upon the whole, a duty every man owes his**
22 **country, his friends, his posterity, and himself, to maintain to the**
23 **utmost of his power this valuable constitution in all its rights; to**
24 **restore it to its ancient dignity, if at all impaired by different value**
25 **of property, or otherwise deviated from its first institution; to**
26 **amend it, whenever it is defective; and, above all, to guard with**
27 **most jealous circumspect against the introduction of new and**
28 **arbitrary methods of trial, which, under a variety of possible**
pretenses, may in time, imperceptibly undermine the best
preservation of English liberty.

"Upon these accounts, the trial by jury ever has been, and I trust
ever will be, looked upon as the glory of English law. And if it has
so great an advantage over others, in regulating civil property,
how much must that advantage be heightened, when it is applied
in criminal cases...It is the most transcendent privilege which any

1 subject an enjoy, or wish for, that he cannot be affected in his
2 property, his liberty, or his person, but by the unanimous consent
3 of twelve of his neighbors and equals. A constitution, that I may
4 venture to affirm has, under providence, secured the just liberties
5 of this nation for a long succession of ages. Therefore, a
6 celebrated French writer, who concluded, that because Rome,
7 Sparta, had been, and I trust ever will be, looked upon as the and
8 Carthage have lost their liberties, therefore those of England in
time must perish, should have recollected that Rome, Sparta and
Carthage, at the time when their liberties were lost, WERE
STRANGERS TO THE TRIAL BY JURY."

9
10 (See: Blackstone's Commentaries, Volume 1).

11 ¶408. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-SEVEN. "We The People" forming
12 and ratifying the ordained de jure Constitution(s) knew of and had
13 experienced massive and gross abuses of powers, authority, charters,
14 franchises, etc., and having provided for Trial by Jury in ALL criminal
15 cases pursuant to the de jure Constitution for the United States of
16 America, Article III, Section 2, Clause 3, and yet feeling a lack of
17 confidence and trust, presented the "Resolution of The First Congress
18 Submitting Twelve Amendments To The Constitution", on March 4, 1789.

19 ¶409. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that "We The People" the American
20 people forming and ratifying the ordained de jure Constitution(s) knew of and
21 had experienced massive and gross abuses of powers, authority, charters,
22 franchises, etc., and having provided for Trial by Jury in ALL criminal cases
23 pursuant to the de jure Constitution for the United States of America, Article
24 III, Section 2, Clause 3, and yet feeling a lack of confidence and trust, presented
25 the "Resolution of The First Congress Submitting Twelve Amendments To The
26 Constitution", on March 4, 1789, and declared that:
27
28

1
2 "The Convention of a number of States having at the time of their
3 adopting the Constitution, expressed a desire, in order TO
4 PREVENT MISCONSTRUCTION, OR ABUSE OF ITS
5 POWERS, that further DECLARATORY AND RESTRICTIVE
6 CLAUSES SHOULD BE ADDED: and as extending the ground of
7 public confidence in the Government, will best ensure the
8 beneficent ends of its institution."

9 ¶410. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-EIGHT. "We The People" forming
10 and ratifying the ordained the de jure Constitution(s) feeling a lack of
11 confidence and trust, presented the "Resolution of The First Congress
12 Submitting Twelve Amendments To The Constitution", on March 4, 1789.

13 ¶411. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *among these "declaratory and*
14 *restrictive clauses" were Articles of Amendment I, reserving to "We The*
15 *People", among other things, the Right to Assemble and to Petition the*
16 *Government for redress of grievance; Amendment V, not to be held for a*
17 *capital or otherwise infamous crime unless on PRESENTMENT or*
18 *INDICTMENT of a GRAND JURY; nor deprived of Life, Liberty or*
19 *Property, WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW; nor having their private*
20 *property taken for public use, WITHOUT JUST COMPENSATION:*
21 *Amendment VI, the Right to a speedy and public trial, BY AN IMPARTIAL*
22 *JURY OF THE STATE AND DISTRICT where the crime is alleged to have*
23 *been committed; Amendment VII, in suits at common Law, where the value*
24 *in controversy exceeds twenty "DOLLARS", the RIGHT OF TRIAL BY*
25 *JURY SHALL BE PRESERVED, and NO FACT TRIED BY A JURY shall*
26 *be otherwise RE-EXAMINED IN ANY COURT OF THE UNITED STATES*
27 *THAN ACCORDING TO THE RULES OF COMMON LAW; Amendment*
28

1 **IX, reservation of UN-ENUMERATED RIGHTS RETAINED BY THE “We**
2 **The People”**; **Amendment X, reservation of POWERS to the States or to**
3 **“We The People”**.

4 ¶412. FACT ONE HUNDRED NINETY-NINE. The Grand Jury is
5 compromised being chosen by de facto agents, who themselves being venal
6 subjects and Agents of Foreign Principals and Powers, and woefully
7 compromised, would in all probability choose (voir dire) a "homage jury"
8 of questionable character, allegiance and array.

9 ¶413. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Grand Jury is compromised being
10 chosen by de facto agents, who themselves being venal subjects and Agents of
11 Foreign Principals and Powers, and woefully compromised, would in all
12 probability choose (voir dire) a "homage jury" of questionable character,
13 allegiance and array. (See: **U.S. verses Ralph Daigle, Case No. 92 CR 80161**,
14 Transcript of Hearing, Monday, April 20, 1992, pg. 28, lines 22 - 24)
15 ***Expatriates, Denizens and Alien are excluded from setting on said juries as a***
16 ***matter of fundamental Law.***

17
18
19 (See: **3 American Jurisprudence 2d, Alien And Citizen, §40**).

20 ¶414. FACT TWO HUNDRED. The Law retains the remedial RIGHT of
21 the accused to voir dire the Grand Jurors, pursuant to **28 U.S.C.A.**
22 **§1867(a) & (b)**, and by **Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure, Rule 6(b)**,
23 has and remains ineffectual due to the indolence of the members of the
24 BAR.

25 ¶415. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the issue that the Law retains the
26 remedial RIGHT of the accused to voir dire the Grand Jurors, pursuant to **28**
27
28

1 U.S.C.A. §1867(a) & (b), and by Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure, Rule
2 6(b), *has and remains ineffectual due to the indolence of the members of the*
3 *BAR*. It is simple reasoning that where the Law says that a particular act, such
4 as voir dire, is within the procedural due process scope and purview of the Act,
5 and *the members of the BAR refuse to take cognizance or accent to its*
6 *mandates. It is as if no such law was passed or ever existed, and upon coram*
7 *non-judice determination, quasi repeal or amendments could be effectively*
8 *implemented.* As recognized and stated by Thomas Jefferson nearly two
9 hundred (200) years ago:
10

11 "**ONE SINGLE OBJECT**, if your proposed code of Laws attains it,
12 will entitle you to the endless gratitude of society: **THAT OF**
13 **RESTRAINING JUDGES FROM USURPING LEGISLATION**.
14 And with no body of men is this restraint more wanting than with the
15 Judges of what is called our general Government, but what I call our
16 Foreign Department. They are practicing on the Constitution by
17 inferences, analogies, and sophisms as they would ordinary law.
18 **They do not seem aware that it is not even a Constitution, formed**
19 **by a single authority and subject to a single superintendent and**
20 **control; but that it is a compact of many independent powers,**
21 **every one of which claims an equal right to understand it, and**
22 **require its observance...They imagine they can lead us into a**
23 **consolidated government, while their road leads directly to its**
24 **dissolution.** This member of the Government was first considered as
the most harmless and helpless of all its organs. *But has proved that*
the power of declaring what the law is ad libitum, by sapping and
mining slyly and without alarm, the foundations of the Constitution,
can do what no open force would dare to attempt."

25 (See: Thomas Jefferson, Albert E. Bergh, (1907), Volume 15, page
26 331).
27
28

1 ¶416. FACT TWO HUNDRED ONE. The "Jury", a viable and independent
2 "institution" of the de jure Government, was not yet wholly impaired nor
3 compromised, and being arrayed of "IMPARTIAL" citizens "OF THE
4 STATE AND DISTRICT" wherein the act was allegedly committed, the
5 Citizens retained certain substantial control and power.

6 ¶417. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the "Jury", a viable and independent
7 "institution" of the de jure Government, was not yet wholly impaired nor
8 compromised, and being arrayed of "IMPARTIAL" citizens "OF THE STATE
9 AND DISTRICT" wherein the act was allegedly committed, the Citizens
10 retained certain substantial control and power.
11

12 (See: Constitution for the United States of America, Amendment
13 VI).
14

15 ¶418. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWO. Trial by Jury was considered by all
16 members of the Constitutional Convention to be "a valuable SAFEGUARD
17 to LIBERTY" or "the palladium of FREE GOVERNMENT", and was
18 "esteemed useful or essential in a de jure REPRESENTATIVE
19 REPUBLIC" and "a BARRIER to TYRANNY."

20 ¶419. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Trial by Jury was considered by all
21 members of the Constitutional Convention to be "a valuable SAFEGUARD
22 to LIBERTY" or "the palladium of FREE GOVERNMENT", and was
23 "esteemed useful or essential in a de jure REPRESENTATIVE
24 REPUBLIC" and "a BARRIER to TYRANNY." An "impartial jury" chosen
25 from the free and independent Citizens "of the State and District" was and is
26 mandatory in ALL criminal cases pursuant to the Constitution for the United
27 States of America, Article III, Section 2, Clause 3, and under the declaratory
28

1 and **RESTRICTIVE CLAUSES** of Articles of Amendments VI, and further,
2 was expressly preserved by Amendment VII "in Suits at common law."

3
4 "For my own part, the more the operation of the institution (jury) has
5 fallen under my observation, the more reason I have discovered for
6 holding it in high estimation; and it would be altogether superfluous to
7 examine to what extent it deserves to be esteemed useful or essential
8 in a Representative Republic, or against the oppression of an
9 hereditary monarch than as a barrier to the tyranny of popular
10 magistrates in a popular government. Discussions of this kind would
11 be more curious than beneficial, as all are satisfied of more curious
12 than beneficial, as all are satisfied of the utility of the institution, and
13 its friendly aspect to Liberty... *Arbitrary impeachments, arbitrary
14 methods of prosecuting pretended offenses, and arbitrary
15 punishments upon arbitrary convictions have ever appeared to me to
16 be THE ENGINE OF JUDICIAL DEPOSTISM...*"

17 (See: **Federalist Papers, No.83**).

18 ¶420. FACT TWO HUNDRED THREE. The prospective jurors of the Petit
19 Juries are many times summoned upon the basis of "**LICENSEE**" issued
20 by the de facto "state", which admits of permission to engage in a
21 particular business or occupation, and may very well be within and under
22 other **CONFEDERATIONS**, **ALLIANCES** or **P ACTIONS**, such as the
23 "Drivers License Compact."

24 ¶421. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the prospective jurors of the Petit
25 Juries are many times summoned upon the basis of "**LICENSEE**" issued
26 by the de facto "state", which admits of permission to engage in a
27 particular business or occupation, and may very well be within and under
28 other **CONFEDERATIONS**, **ALLIANCES** or **P ACTIONS**, such as the
"Drivers License Compact." (See: **C.R.S. 24-60-1101 which is typical of all**

1 **the states.)** Other engagements, agreements, entitlements, etc., might readily
2 admit of Foreign or International character, bias, prejudice, interest or fear of
3 reprisal. The Social Security (totalization) Agreement **42 U.S.C.A. §33** would
4 be of such foreign subordinate subjection and character, especially considering
5 that certain assessments made under the International Agreements (unilateral)
6 are fraudulently declared not to be subject to **Article I, Section 8, Clause 9,**
7 **Tribunals, nor Article III Judicial Power Courts, pursuant to 26 I.R.C.**
8 **§6305(b).** Such documents as a Voter's Registration admit of the status of U.S.
9 citizen, who were not afforded the elective franchise, as were free born, natural
10 Citizens of the several free, independent, sovereign, Republican States of the
11 Union.
12

13
14 (See: **U.S. verses Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 588, C.R.S. §1-2-204(2).**)

15 ¶422. FACT TWO HUNDRED FOUR. **The jury, usually being precluded**
16 **from its providence of "Jury Nullification", i.e., to rule on the law, is**
17 **further limited to knowledge and foundations of Law as espoused only by**
18 **the members of the "closed union shop", the BAR.**

19 ¶423. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the jury, usually being precluded
20 from its providence of "Jury Nullification", i.e., to rule on the law, is further
21 limited to knowledge and foundations of Law as espoused only by the members
22 of the "closed union shop" the BAR. ***Other times, especially where a Citizen is***
23 ***appearing without a member of the Bar Association as a carte blanch***
24 ***representative, the jurors are summarily excluded from knowing of or***
25 ***entertaining affirmative defenses, etc., irrespective of the facts or Law.*** (See:
26 **Special Problems In Handling Pro Se Litigation, Workshop For Judges of**
27
28

1 the Seventh Circuit, Notre Dame, Indiana, October 16 - 18, 1989) *The Jurors*
2 *are thereby reduced in their Rights, Duty and providence to a mere*
3 *"ADVISORY JURY"* (See: Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 39(c)), *to*
4 *the prejudice of one of the parties to the action. The Jury then becomes the*
5 *mere tool of the "closed union shop", and can be influenced to use the same*
6 *said power and impaired providence "FOR WHATEVER THE MARKET*
7 *WILL BEAR."*
8

9 (See: **Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars**, page 52).

10
11 ¶424. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIVE. The reason and rules of common Law
12 having been unlawfully abolished and usurped by the de facto
13 legislative/quasi judicial fiat, has left the substantive and adjective Rights
14 of the Citizen without redress or remedy, and effectively left the provisions
15 of Articles of Amendment VII, to wit, "*no fact tried by a jury, shall be*
16 *otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to*
17 *the RULES OF COMMON LAW"*, as empty and senseless words.

18 ¶425. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the reason and rules of common Law
19 having been unlawfully abolished and usurped by the de facto legislative/quasi
20 judicial fiat, has left the substantive and adjective Inalienable Perfect Rights of
21 the Citizen without redress or remedy, and effectively left the provisions of
22 Articles of Amendment VII, to wit, "*no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise*
23 *re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the RULES*
24 *OF COMMON LAW"*, as empty and senseless words.
25

26 (See: **Criminal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 26, Local Rules of**
27 **Criminal Procedure Rule 26**).
28

¶426. FACT TWO HUNDRED SIX. Certain associations of the BAR, apparently not wishing to show a discrimination, *equally infringed upon all Citizens, and thereby un-Constitutionally abrogated and usurped the Rights and Powers as expressly reserved by and to “We The People” under authority of the duly ordained and established the de jure Constitution for the United States of America, Amendments IX and X.*

¶427. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that certain associations of the BAR, apparently not wishing to show a discrimination, *equally infringed upon all Citizens, and thereby un-Constitutionally abrogated and usurped the Rights and Powers as expressly reserved by and to “We The People” under authority of the duly ordained and established the de jure Constitution for the United States of America, Amendments IX and X, to wit:*

"AMENDMENT IX. *The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people."* **“We The People”.**

"AMENDMENT X. *The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people."* **“We The People”.**

As recognized by statesman such as Thomas Jefferson:

*"It would be a dangerous delusion were a confidence in the men of our choice to silence our fears for the safety of our rights; **THAT CONFIDENCE IS EVERYWHERE THE PARENT OF DESPOTISM;** free government is founded in jealousy, and not in confidence; it is jealousy, and not confidence which prescribes limited Constitutions to bind down those whom we are obliged to trust with power; that our Constitution has accordingly fixed the limits to which,*

*and no farther may our confidence may go... In questions of Power,
then let no more be heard of confidence in man..."*

(See: The Annals of America, Alder, et al., Volume 4, pages 65 - 66).

¶428. FACT TWO HUNDRED SEVEN. By abridging the providence and power of the Jury, the way was clear for reinstitution of Star Chamber Summary Proceedings. Summary pre-disposition of issues "TO CONFORM TO A TREND OF JUDICIAL DETERMINATIONS" and "TO ACCOMPLISH SIMILAR OBJECTIVES" was not only plausible but also effectively implemented. *Usurpations and even heinous acts could be committed and concealed from adjudication to the prejudice, damage, injury and public endangerment of the free and independent Citizen and their Posterity.*

¶429. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that by abridging the providence and power of the Jury, the way was clear for reinstitution of Star Chamber Summary Proceedings. Summary pre-disposition of issues "TO CONFORM TO A TREND OF JUDICIAL DETERMINATIONS" and "TO ACCOMPLISH SIMILAR OBJECTIVES" was not only plausible but also effectively implemented. Usurpations and even heinous acts could be committed and concealed from adjudication to the prejudice, damage, injury and public endangerment of the free and independent Citizen and their Posterity.

¶430. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that According to the policy "***Report To The Attorney General, Truth In Criminal Justice Series, Report No. 5***", the power and authority of the Judicial Power Court to review and curb certain Executive Branch activities was and is an unauthorized intrusion by the Judicial

1 Branch. A "Dictatorship" not only over finance and money, but also over every
2 facet of Life, Liberty and Property.

3
4 *"Show me that age and country where the rights and liberties of the*
5 *people were placed on the sole chance of their rulers being good men,*
6 *without consequent loss of liberty; I say that the loss of that dearest*
7 *privilege has ever followed, with absolute certainty, every such mad*
8 *attempt."* (See: **Debates In The Several State Conventions On The**
9 **Adoption Of The Federal Constitution**, Johnathan Elliot Ed., Vol.
10 **3, pg. 59)**

11 ¶431. FACT TWO HUNDRED EIGHT. The Constitutional Office of a
12 lawful, Constitutional, Article III judicial Power Judge being debauched
13 and usurped, and the individuals holding and exercising the Office no
14 longer qualifying as Officers or employees of the de jure United States of
15 America, and receiving their remunerations from the foreign/alien
16 financial institution(s), namely, the International Monetary Fund or its
17 subsidiary Organizations, Corporations, or Associations as deceitfully and
18 craftily designated as the de facto UNITED STATES TREASURY.

19 ¶432. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Constitutional Office of a lawful,
20 Constitutional, Article III Judicial Power Judge being debauched and usurped,
21 and the individuals holding and exercising the Office no longer qualifying as
22 Officers or employees of the de jure United States of America, and receiving
23 their remunerations from the foreign/alien financial institution(s), namely, the
24 International Monetary Fund or its subsidiary Organizations, Corporations, or
25 Associations as deceitfully and craftily designated as the de facto UNITED
26 STATES TREASURY.

(See: *Cromelin verses U.S.*, 177 F.2d 275, Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, page 5967, 22 U.S.C.A. §286a(d)(1)).

¶433. FACT TWO HUNDRED NINE. *The stage was set for the overthrow of the Constitutional, Judicial Power Courts and implementations of diverse, de facto, legislative Article I Section 8, Clause 9, Administrative/Executive Tribunals, as the establishment of a fourth (4th) branch of de facto government.*

¶434. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the stage was set for the overthrow of the Constitutional, judicial Power Courts and implementations of diverse, de facto, legislative Article I Section 8, Clause 9, Administrative/Executive Tribunals, as the establishment of a fourth (4th) branch of de facto government.*

(See: 1 American Jurisprudence 2d, Administrative Law §78, Executive Order No. 12778, October 23, 1991, Federal Register Volume 56, No. 207).

¶435. FACT TWO HUNDRED TEN. *Where a non-Article III Administrative Law Judge or Commissioner sets under pretense of "judge", under international agreements, they assume the role of prosecutor, accuser, judge and jury, and such is consistent with the term and meaning of a "Totalitarian Dictatorship."*

¶436. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *where a non-Article III Administrative Law Judge or Commissioner [magistrate called judge] sets under pretense of "judge"* (See: Judicial Improvements Act of 1990, Public Law 101-650, Legislative History, page 6877, Terry J. Hatter, Jr., et al. verses U.S., Case No. 91-5039, U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit,

1 Decision, January 16, 1992, footnote, page 2), *under the International*
2 *Agreements* (See: U.S. verses Ferreira, 13 Howard 42), *and thereby assumes*
3 *the role of prosecutor, accuser, judge and jury, and is consistent with the term*
4 *and meaning of a "Totalitarian Dictatorship."*

5
6 (See: 50 U.S.C.A §§781,783).

7 ¶437. FACT TWO HUNDRED ELEVEN. The de facto legislative body of
8 the "state", *BELIEVING THEMSELVES TO BE OF LIKE CAPACITY,*
9 *AND GREATER THAN "We The People"* they falsely professed to
10 represent, also perceived it to be within their authority to CREATE A
11 STRUCTURE OF DE FACTO STATE GOVERNMENT.

12
13 ¶438. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the de facto legislative body of the
14 "state", believing themselves to be of like capacity, and greater than "We The
15 People" they falsely professed to represent, also perceived it to be within their
16 authority to "CREATE A STRUCTURE OF STATE GOVERNMENT."
17 (See: Administrative Organizations Act of 1968, Legislative Declarations).

18 ¶439. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWELVE. *The de facto new "STATE",*
19 *spelled in all caps, not being delegated any authority to create Administrative*
20 *Tribunals by the Constitution FOR The State of Arizona, spelled in upper and*
21 *lower case, usurped authority and implemented such diverse summary*
22 *Executive Tribunals to try pretended statutory crimes and enforce executive*
23 *policy, and act under doctrines of "EXPEDIENCY", "NECESSITY" and*
24 *"EMERGENCY."*

25
26 ¶440. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the de facto new "STATE", spelled*
27 *in all upper case, not being delegated any authority to create Administrative*
28

1 *Tribunals by the Constitution FOR The State of Arizona, spelled in upper and*
2 *lower case, usurped authority and implemented such diverse summary*
3 *Executive Tribunals to try pretended statutory crimes and enforce executive*
4 *policy, and act under doctrines of "EXPEDIENCY", "NECESSITY" and*
5 *"EMERGENCY."*

6
7 *"No political truth is of greater intrinsic value...The accumulation*
8 *of all powers, legislative, executive, and judiciary, in the same*
9 *hands, whether hereditary, self-appointed, or elective, may be justly*
10 *pronounced the very definition of TYRANNY." (See: Federalist*
11 *Papers No. 47).*

12 *"If the federal government should overpass the just bounds of its*
13 *authority and make TYRANNICAL USE OF ITS POWERS, the*
14 *people, whose creature it is, must appeal to the standard they*
15 *formed, and take such measures to redress the injury done to the*
16 *Constitution as the exigencies may suggest and prudence justify,"*
17 *(See: Federalist Papers No. 33).*

18 ¶441. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTEEN. The three distinct and separate
19 Departments, Legislative, Executive, and now Judicial, had been and *are*
20 *now HODGEPODGED and CONSOLIDATED together under pretense of*
21 *"NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", in contravention to the*
22 *"SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE." The basic principles and*
23 *concepts of "JUSTICE" were then perverted to "JUST US."*

24 ¶442. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the three distinct and separate
25 Departments, Legislative, Executive, and now Judicial, had been and *are*
26 *now HODGEPODGED and CONSOLIDATED together under pretense of*
27 *"NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", in contravention to the*
28

1 **"SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE."** *The basic principles and*
2 *concepts of "JUSTICE" were then perverted to "JUST US."*

3 ¶443. FACT TWO HUNDRED FOURTEEN. **"SEPARATION OF POWERS**
4 **DOCTRINE"** being **HODGEPODGED** and **CONSOLIDATED** together
5 under pretense of **"NECESSITY"** and **"EMERGENCY"**, it was then
6 possible for the bankrupt and insolvent de facto "state", under
7 **DIRECTION, CONTROL AND APPARATUS** of an alien/foreign, inter-
8 agency, socialist, Dictatorial Oligarchy, to **PLUNDER** under pretended acts
9 of legislation and under pretense and colors of **POWER** and **AUTHORITY**.

10 ¶444. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that **"SEPARATION OF POWERS**
11 **DOCTRINE"** being **HODGEPODGED** and **CONSOLIDATED** together
12 under pretense of **"NECESSITY"** and **"EMERGENCY"**, it was then
13 possible for the bankrupt and insolvent de facto "state", spelled in all
14 upper case, under **DIRECTION, CONTROL AND APPARATUS** of an
15 alien/foreign, inter-agency, socialist, Dictatorial Oligarchy, to **PLUNDER**
16 under pretended acts of legislation and under pretense and colors of
17 **POWER** and **AUTHORITY**.

18 ¶445. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTEEN. That **"SEPARATION OF**
19 **POWERS DOCTRINE"** being **HODGEPODGED** and **CONSOLIDATED**
20 together under pretense of **"NECESSITY"** and **"EMERGENCY"**, it was
21 then possible to treat the free, independent, sovereign Citizen, the real
22 victim, as a criminal under **FRAUDULENT** assessments and **PRETENDED**
23 crimes.

24 ¶446. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that **"SEPARATION OF POWERS**
25 **DOCTRINE"** being **HODGEPODGED** and **CONSOLIDATED** together
26
27
28

1 under pretense of "NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", it was then
2 possible to treat the free, independent, sovereign Citizen, the real victim, as
3 a criminal under fraudulent assessments and pretended crimes.
4

5 (See: The Law, Fredrick Bastiat, (1850)).

6 ¶447. FACT TWO HUNDRED SIXTEEN. That "SEPARATION OF
7 POWERS DOCTRINE" being HODGEPODGED and CONSOLIDATED
8 together under pretense of "NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", it was
9 then possible to reverse the basic principles of Creator/Creation Law and
10 the fundamental reasons for the formation of a society to TAKE, SEIZE,
11 ALIENATE, AND EXPROPRIATE "We The People's" corporeal and
12 incorporeal property and rights to property.
13

14 ¶448. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that "SEPARATION OF POWERS
15 DOCTRINE" being HODGEPODGED and CONSOLIDATED together
16 under pretense of "NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", it was then
17 possible to reverse the basic principles of Creator/Creation Law and the
18 fundamental reasons for the formation of a society to TAKE, SEIZE,
19 ALIENATE, AND EXPROPRIATE "We The People's" corporeal and
20 incorporeal property and rights to property.
21

22 ¶449. FACT TWO HUNDRED SEVENTEEN. "SEPARATION OF
23 POWERS DOCTRINE" being HODGEPODGED and CONSOLIDATED
24 together under pretense of "NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", it was
25 then more than possible to effectively implement the doctrines of Karl
26 Marx's [*Mortici Levi's*] DECLARATION OF WAR i.e., the Communist
27 Manifesto.
28

¶450. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that "SEPARATION OF POWERS DOCTRINE" being HODGEPODGED and CONSOLIDATED together under pretense of "NECESSITY" and "EMERGENCY", it was then more than possible to effectively implement the doctrines of Karl Marx's [Mortici Levi's] DECLARATION OF WAR i.e., the Communist Manifesto as openly reiterated in Senate Document No. 43, 73rd Congress, 1st Session, "Contracts Payable In Gold, An Article Entitled 'Contracts Payable In Gold' by George Cyrus Thorpe, Showing The Legal Effects Of Agreements to Pay In Gold" at page 9:

"THE ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP OF ALL PROPERTY IS IN THE STATE; *individual so-called "ownership" is only by virtue of Government, i.e., law amounting to mere user; and use must be in accordance with law and subordinate to the necessity of the State.*"

(See: also, Hearing Before A Subcommittee Of The Committee On Foreign Relations, February 17, 1950, page 494, Constitution For The United Nations Industrial Development Organization, Treaty Document 97-19, and the Communist Manifesto).

¶451. FACT TWO HUNDRED EIGHTEEN. (1) Wealth WITHOUT Work, (2) Business WITHOUT Morals, and (3) Government WITHOUT Principles, as evidenced herein, HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED to a very high degree of hedonism, degeneracy and public corruption. BEING LOCKED-STEPPED CONFORMIST is nothing new.

¶452. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that being LOCKED-STEPPED CONFORMIST is nothing new. It is but a repeat of historical delusions, and mischief's: (1) Wealth WITHOUT Work, (2) Business WITHOUT Morals, and (3) Government WITHOUT Principles, and as evidenced herein, all three have

1 been achieved to a very high degree of hedonism, degeneracy and public
2 corruption.

3 ¶453. FACT TWO HUNDRED NINETEEN. *the de facto state / federal /*
4 **INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED and COMPACTED INTER-AGENCY**
5 **"INSTITUTIONS"**, their officers, employees, servants, agents and
6 representatives are subject to both **IMPEACHMENT** and **REMOVAL**.

7 ¶454. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the de facto state / federal /*, spelled
8 *in all upper case*, **INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED and COMPACTED**
9 **INTER-AGENCY "INSTITUTIONS"**, their officers, employees, servants,
10 agents and representatives are subject to both **IMPEACHMENT** and
11 **REMOVAL**.

12 ¶455. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY. *The de facto*
13 *state/federal/***INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED and COMPACTED INTER-**
14 **AGENCY "INSTITUTIONS"**, their officers, employees, servants, agents
15 and representatives *having acted in* **BAD FAITH**, *in violation of the*
16 **"CLEAN HANDS DOCTRINE"**, *and in* **FRAUD and CONTRAVENTION**
17 *of the Law of the Land and Forum, should be turned over to a Court of Law*
18 *for prosecution, trial, and judgment according to Public Law and Public*
19 *Procedures in the Articles of Amendments to the de jure Constitution.*

20 ¶456. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the de facto*
21 *state/federal/***INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED and COMPACTED INTER-**
22 **AGENCY "INSTITUTIONS"**, *their officers, employees, servants, agents and*
23 *representatives having acted in* **BAD FAITH**, *in violation of the* **"CLEAN**
24 **HANDS DOCTRINE"**, *and in* **FRAUD and CONTRAVENTION** *of the Law*
25 *of the Land and Forum, should be turned over to a Court of Law for*
26
27
28

1 *prosecution, trial, and judgment according to Public Law and Public*
2 *Procedures in the Articles of Amendments to the de jure Constitution.*

3 ¶457. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-ONE. The members of the BAR,
4 being highly COMPROMISED, and DEPENDENT upon turbulence and
5 contention for their livelihood, prefer to EVADE duties and OBSTRUCT
6 such remedies and corrections against the *de facto*
7 *state/federal/INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED and COMPACTED INTER-*
8 *AGENCY "INSTITUTIONS"*, their officers, employees, servants, agents
9 and representatives having acted in BAD FAITH, in violation of the
10 "CLEAN HANDS DOCTRINE", and in FRAUD and CONTRAVENTION
11 *of the Law of the Land and Forum, should be turned over to a Court of Law*
12 *for prosecution, trial, and judgment according to Public Law and Public*
13 *Procedures in the Articles of Amendments to the de jure Constitution.*

14 ¶458. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
15 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
16 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
17 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
18 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
19 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, all
20 members of the BAR, being highly COMPROMISED, and DEPENDENT
21 upon turbulence and contention for their livelihood, prefer to EVADE
22 duties and OBSTRUCT such remedies and corrections against the *de facto*
23 *state/federal/INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED and COMPACTED INTER-*
24 *AGENCY "INSTITUTIONS"*, their officers, employees, servants, agents
25 and representatives having acted in BAD FAITH, in violation of the
26
27
28

1 **"CLEAN HANDS DOCTRINE", and in FRAUD and CONTRAVENTION**
2 **of the Law of the Land and Forum.**

3
4 "....From time to time immemorial it has been the recognized duty of
5 such courts to exercise a discretion: **to refuse their aid in**
6 **enforcement of UNCONSCIONABLE, OPPRESSIVE, or**
7 **INIQUITOUS CONTRACTS; and TO TURN THE PARTY**
8 **CLAIMING BENEFIT OF SUCH CONTRACTS OVER TO A**
9 **COURT OF LAW...** It is said that the plaintiff must come into court
10 with clean hands, and that a defendant may rest a bill for specific
11 performance, by showing that under the circumstances the plaintiff is
12 not entitled to the relief he asks. Omission or mistake in the
13 agreement, or that it is un-conscientious or unreasonable, or that there
14 has been concealment, misrepresentation, or any unfairness, are
15 enumerated among the causes which will induce the court to refuse its
16 aid."

17 (See: **Pope Mfg. verses Gormully**, 144 U.S. 414, at page 419, also
18 see, **22 U.S.C.A. §286g**).

19 ¶459. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-TWO. Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
20 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
21 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
22 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
23 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
24 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, acts
25 declared and complained of **CLEARLY EVIDENCE** numerous iniquitous,
26 illegal, unlawful and fraudulent agreements entered into under pretense
27 and colors of authority, and which were subsequently and continually
28 **MISREPRESENTED** and **CRAFTILY** and **SUBTLY** drawn to **CONCEAL**
fraudulent, unlawful, derivative and adhesion terms and parties, to

1 unlawfully and fraudulently obtain a benefit, gain, and title there from.
2 "HE ACTS CONTRARY TO LAW WHO DOES WHAT THE LAW
3 PROHIBITS; but HE ACTS IN FRAUD OF THE LAW who, when the
4 letter of the law being inviolate, USES THE LAW CONTRARY TO ITS
5 INTENTIONS."

6 ¶460. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
7 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
8 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
9 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
10 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
11 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, acts
12 declared and complained of CLEARLY EVIDENCE numerous iniquitous,
13 illegal, unlawful and fraudulent agreements entered into under pretense
14 and colors of authority, and which were subsequently and continually
15 MISREPRESENTED and CRAFTILY and SUBTLY drawn to CONCEAL
16 fraudulent, unlawful, derivative and adhesion terms and parties, to
17 unlawfully and fraudulently obtain a benefit, gain, and title there from.
18 "HE ACTS CONTRARY TO LAW WHO DOES WHAT THE LAW
19 PROHIBITS; but HE ACTS IN FRAUD OF THE LAW who, when the
20 letter of the law being inviolate, USES THE LAW CONTRARY TO ITS
21 INTENTIONS."

22
23
24 (See: Digest of Civil Law, Book 1, Title 3, Law 29) "*Fraud vitiates*
25 *the most solemn Contracts, documents and even judgments.*" (See:
26 U.S. verses Throckmorton, 98 U.S. 61, page 65).
27
28

1 ¶461. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-THREE. The WILLFUL and
2 WANTON violations of the Laws of the Creator, the Laws of Nature, the
3 ordained and established de jure Constitutions, the Public Laws as well as
4 the Public Procedures in the Articles of Amendments in the Constitution
5 made in Pursuance thereof, and the fundamental principles of a valid,
6 viable society have been and are now being committed by Attorney
7 Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay,
8 Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
9 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
10 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
11 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
12 John D. Napper, and real party in interest.

14 ¶462. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the* WILLFUL and WANTON
15 violations of the Laws of the Creator, the Laws of Nature, the ordained and
16 established de jure Constitutions, the Public Laws as well as the Public
17 Procedures in the Articles of Amendments in the Constitution made in
18 Pursuance thereof, and the fundamental principles of a valid, viable society
19 have been and are now being committed by Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
20 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
21 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
22 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
23 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
24 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, and
25 the real parties in interest.
26
27
28

¶463. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR. *The Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, and the real parties in interest usurpations and abridgments have been and are now being aided, abetted, counseled, commanded and procured by special, partisan, interest groups of highly questionable character, intents and purposes, and when brought to the attention of the de facto JUDICATURE, is like telling a snake about a snake. It is the equivalent of telling the pimp about the whore, WHO UPON BEING INFORMED, only DEMANDS A CUT AND COMMISSION from the LICENTIOUS ACTS.*

¶464. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, *and the real parties in interest usurpations and abridgments have been and are now being aided, abetted, counseled, commanded and procured by special, partisan, interest groups of highly questionable character, intents and purposes, and when brought to the attention of the de facto JUDICATURE, is like telling a snake about a snake. It is the equivalent of telling the pimp*

1 about the whore, WHO UPON BEING INFORMED, only DEMANDS A
2 CUT AND COMMISSION from the LICENTIOUS ACTS.

3 ¶465. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE. Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
4 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
5 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
6 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
7 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
8 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, and
9 the real parties in interests numerous ARBITRARY and CAPRICIOUS
10 ACTS, and WILLFUL VIOLATIONS OF LAW AND PRINCIPLES, leave
11 the Declarant as well as “We The People” the free and independent
12 Citizens and Posterity in a STATE OF PERMANENT ENDANGERMENT.
13 When the Laws of the State fail, everything ought to be suspect, leaving the
14 Declarant as well as “We The People” the free and independent Citizens
15 and Posterity to resort only to the remedies of the Laws of the Creator and
16 Nature to secure their Tranquility, Welfare, and Security.

17
18 ¶466. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
19 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
20 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
21 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
22 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
23 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, and
24 the real parties in interests numerous ARBITRARY and CAPRICIOUS
25 ACTS, and WILLFUL VIOLATIONS OF LAW AND PRINCIPLES, leave
26 the Declarant as well as “We The People” the free and independent
27
28

1 Citizens and Posterity in a **STATE OF PERMANENT ENDANGERMENT**.
2 When the Laws of the State fail, everything ought to be suspect, leaving the
3 Declarant as well as "**We The People**" the free and independent Citizens
4 and Posterity to resort only to the remedies of the Laws of the Creator and
5 Nature to secure their Tranquility, Welfare, and Security.

6 ¶467. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-SIX. The Attorney Kennedy
7 Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney
8 Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger,
9 Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C.
10 Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney
11 Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D.
12 Napper, and the real parties in interests are **COMMITTING TREASON TO**
13 **THE CONSTITUTION**.
14

15 ¶468. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the determination made in **Cohen**
16 **verses Virginia**, 6 Wheat 264, 5 L. Ed. 257 (1821) is more than applicable, and
17 should be executed on both Counts as stated, to wit:
18

19 "We [Courts] have no more right to decline the exercise of jurisdiction
20 which is given, then to usurp that which is not given. THE ONE OR
21 THE OTHER WOULD BE **TREASON** TO THE CONSTITUTION."

22 (See also, **U.S. verses Will**, 449 US 200, 66 L.Ed.2d 392, page 406).

23 ¶469. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN. Gold and Silver Coin
24 was and is now being minted pursuant to Act of Congress, coded **31**
25 **U.S.C.A. §5112**, and **Public Law 101-585**, which has a "numismatic value"
26 plus the cost of minting (premium), and under the de facto provisions of
27
28

1 **C.R.S. §4-3-107**, which is typical of all the states, is to be accepted at the
2 **"buying site rate on the day of tender."**

3 ¶470. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Gold and Silver Coin was and is now
4 being minted pursuant to Act of Congress, coded **31 U.S.C.A. §5112**, and
5 **Public Law 101-585**, which has a "numismatic value" plus the cost of minting
6 (premium), and under the de facto provisions of **C.R.S. §4-3-107**, which is
7 typical of all the states, is to be accepted at the "buying site rate on the day of
8 tender."

9
10 ¶471. FACT TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT. Attorney Kennedy
11 Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney
12 Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger,
13 Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C.
14 Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney
15 Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D.
16 Napper, all being BAR members of the aforesaid "closed union shop"
17 having heretofore continually participated in **FRAUD** and
18 **EMBEZZLEMENT**.

19 ¶472. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney
20 George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto,
21 Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis
22 Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
23 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
24 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, all
25 being BAR members of the aforesaid "closed union shop" having
26 heretofore continually participated in **FRAUD** and **EMBEZZLEMENT**.
27
28

(See: Ziebarth, et al., verses Federal Land Bank, Civil Case No. A1-91-071, Order July 1, 1991, see also, Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pgs. 5945, 5946, 18 U.S.C.A. §645, 28 U.S.C.A. §2041),

¶473. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, all being BAR members of the aforesaid "closed union shop" having obtained a benefit form illicit prevarication, and the turbulence and contention caused thereby and the rising "cost of litigation", have willfully and knowingly ignored the Law of the Land and Forum, and wantonly compounded, damaged and injured the Inalienable Perfect Rights, property and rights to property of the free and independent Citizens, for or in interest of their Foreign Principals, Organizations, Corporations and Associations.

(See: Judicial Improvements Act of 1990, Public Law 101-650, Legislative History, page 6804).

¶474. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY. That Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, all

1 being Bar members of the aforesaid "closed union shop" have willfully,
2 knowingly and fraudulently caused, ordered and commanded the same
3 said free and independent Citizens to be arrested, extradited, prosecuted,
4 incarcerated, and their property taken, seized, stolen and sold for their
5 fraudulent domestic and foreign "obligations", while knowing the same
6 said "obligations" to have been impaired, unconscionable, and wholly
7 lacking in valid, lawful consideration, and to be ex facie fraudulent.

8 ¶475. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
9 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
10 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
11 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
12 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
13 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, all
14 being BAR members of the aforesaid "closed union shop" have willfully,
15 knowingly and fraudulently caused, ordered and commanded the same said free
16 and independent Citizens to be arrested, extradited, prosecuted, incarcerated,
17 and their property taken, seized, stolen and sold for their fraudulent domestic
18 and foreign "obligations", while knowing the same said "obligations" to have
19 been impaired, unconscionable, and wholly lacking in valid, lawful
20 consideration, and to be ex facie fraudulent.
21
22

23 (See: 18 U.S.C.A. §§§471, 278,479)

24 CONCLUSION

1 ¶476. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-ONE. The acts, intents, purposes,
2 and known damage and injury by Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney
3 George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto,
4 Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis
5 Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
6 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
7 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper are
8 a matter of Public Record. It cannot, therefore, be doubted that the acts
9 declared and complained of were willingly and knowingly committed, or
10 that the acts committed were and are in criminal violation of the Law of
11 the Land and Forum.
12

13 ¶477. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the acts, intents, purposes, and
14 known damage and injury by Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George
15 Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney
16 Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,
17 Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney
18 Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff,
19 Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper are a matter
20 of Public Record. It cannot, therefore, be doubted that the acts declared and
21 complained of were willingly and knowingly committed, or that the acts
22 committed were and are in criminal violation of the Law of the Land and
23 Forum.
24

25 ¶478. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO. *The International*
26 *Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and*
27 *Powers within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by*
28

1 *and through their Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives, and*
2 *Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy together and with the de*
3 *facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents of the*
4 *de facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the several states*
5 *and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, have*
6 *willfully, knowingly and corruptly changed, "FUNDAMENTALLY", the*
7 *form and substance of the de jure Republican form of Government.*

8 ¶479. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *the International Organizations,*
9 *Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers within*
10 *the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and through*
11 *Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.*
12 *Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad*
13 *Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew*
14 *C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney*
15 *Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D.*
16 *Napper who are Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives, and*
17 *Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy together and with the de*
18 *facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents of the*
19 *de facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the several states*
20 *and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, have*
21 *willfully, knowingly and corruptly changed, "FUNDAMENTALLY", the*
22 *form and substance of the de jure Republican form of Government.*

23
24
25 ¶480. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE. The International
26 Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals
27 and Powers within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and
28

1 Forum, by and through Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George
2 Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney
3 Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,
4 Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney
5 Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff,
6 Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper who are
7 Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives, and Agents, in
8 collusion, confederation and conspiracy together and with the de facto
9 Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents of the de
10 facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the several states
11 and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA" spelled in all upper case, have
12 exhibited a willful and wanton disregard for the Rights, Safety, and
13 Property of others, evinced a despotic design to reduce "We The People" to
14 slavery, peonage and involuntary servitude, under a fraudulent,
15 tyrannical, seditious foreign oligarchy, with intent and purpose to institute,
16 erect, form and enforce a "Dictatorship" over "We The People" and the
17 principal Citizens and our Posterity.

18
19 ¶481. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International Organizations,
20 Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers within the
21 meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and through
22 Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.
23 Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
24 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
25 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
26 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
27
28

1 **John D. Napper** who are their Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves,
2 Representatives, and Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy
3 together and with the de facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves,
4 Representatives and Agents of the **de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in**
5 **all upper case, and de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper**
6 **case,** have exhibited a willful and wanton disregard for the Rights, Safety, and
7 Property of others, evinced a despotic design to reduce **“We The People”** to
8 slavery, peonage and involuntary servitude, under a fraudulent, tyrannical,
9 seditious foreign oligarchy, with intent and purpose to institute, erect, form and
10 enforce a "Dictatorship" over the **“We The People”** and the principal Citizens
11 and our Posterity.

12
13 ¶482. FACT TWO THIRTY-FOUR. **The International Organizations,**
14 **Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers**
15 **within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and**
16 **through Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney**
17 **Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley,**
18 **Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley,**
19 **Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William**
20 **N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and**
21 **Attorney John D. Napper who are Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves,**
22 **Representatives, and Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy**
23 **together and with the de facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves,**
24 **Representatives and Agents of the de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in**
25 **all upper case, and the several states and the de facto "STATE OF**
26 **ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, *have completely debauched the de***
27
28

1 *jure Constitutional monetary system, destroyed the Livelihood and Lives of*
2 *thousands, aided and abetted enemies, DECLARED WAR upon “We The*
3 *People”, the American People, and their Posterity, destroyed untold families,*
4 *afflicted widows and orphans, turned Sodomites lose amongst their young,*
5 *implemented Foreign laws, policies, rules and regulations within the body of*
6 *the country, incited insurrection, rebellion, sedition and anarchy within the*
7 *de jure society.*

8 ¶483. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International Organizations,
9 Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers
10 within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and
11 through Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney
12 Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley,
13 Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley,
14 Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William
15 N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and
16 Attorney John D. Napper who are Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves,
17 Representatives, and Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy
18 together and with the de facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves,
19 Representatives and Agents of the de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in
20 all upper case, and the several states and the de facto "STATE OF
21 ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, *have completely debauched the de*
22 *jure Constitutional monetary system, destroyed the Livelihood and Lives of*
23 *thousands, aided and abetted enemies, DECLARED WAR upon “We The*
24 *People”, the American People, and their Posterity, destroyed untold families*
25 *and made homeless the American people, afflicted widows and orphans,*
26
27
28

1 *turned Sodomites lose amongst their young, implemented Foreign laws,*
2 *policies, rules and regulations within the body of the country, incited*
3 *insurrection, rebellion, sedition and anarchy within the de jure society.*

4 ¶484. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE. The International
5 Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals
6 and Powers within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and
7 Forum, by and through Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George
8 Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney
9 Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,
10 Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney
11 Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff,
12 Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper who are
13 Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives, and Agents, in
14 collusion, confederation and conspiracy together and with the de facto
15 Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents of the de
16 facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the several states
17 and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, have
18 illegally entered and Invaded the Land, taken false Oaths, entered into
19 Seditious Foreign Constitutions, Agreements, Pactions, Confederations,
20 and Alliances, and under pretense of "emergency", which they themselves
21 created, promoted and furthered, formed a multitude of offices and
22 retained those of alien character and allegiance to perpetrate their frauds
23 and to eat out the substance of "We The People" the productive people of
24 the Land.
25
26
27
28

1 ¶485. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International Organizations,
2 Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers within the
3 meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and through
4 **Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.**
5 **Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad**
6 **Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney**
7 **Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,**
8 **Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney**
9 **John D. Napper** who are Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves,
10 Representatives, and Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy
11 together and with the de facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves,
12 Representatives and Agents of the **de facto “UNITED STATES”, spelled in**
13 **all upper case**, and the several states and the **de facto "STATE OF**
14 **ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case**, have illegally entered and Invaded the
15 Land, taken false Oaths, entered into Seditious Foreign Constitutions,
16 Agreements, Pactions, Confederations, and Alliances, and under pretense of
17 "emergency", which they themselves created, promoted and furthered, formed a
18 multitude of offices and retained those of alien character and allegiance to
19 perpetrate their frauds and to eat out the substance of **“We The People”** the
20 productive people of the Land.

21
22 ¶486. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-SIX. **The International**
23 **Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals**
24 **and Powers within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and**
25 **Forum, by and through Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George**
26 **Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney**
27
28

1 **Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,**
2 **Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney**
3 **Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff,**
4 **Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper who are**
5 **Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives, and Agents, in**
6 **collusion, confederation and conspiracy together and with the de facto**
7 **Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents of the de**
8 **facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the several states**
9 **and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, have**
10 **arbitrarily dismissed and held mock trials for those who trespassed upon**
11 **the Lives, Liberties, Properties and Families and endangered the Peace,**
12 **Safety, Welfare, Security and Dignity.**

13
14 ¶487. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International Organizations,
15 Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers within the
16 meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and through
17 **Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.**
18 **Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad**
19 **Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney**
20 **Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,**
21 **Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney**
22 **John D. Napper** who are Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves,
23 Representatives, and Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy
24 together and with the de facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves,
25 Representatives and Agents of the **de facto UNITED STATES, spelled in all**
26 **upper case, and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper**
27
28

1 case, have arbitrarily dismissed and held mock trials for those who trespassed
2 upon the Lives, Liberties, Properties and Families and endangered the Peace,
3 Safety, Welfare, Security and Dignity.

4 ¶488. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVEN. The International
5 Organizations, Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals
6 and Powers within the meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and
7 Forum, by and through Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George
8 Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney
9 Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless,
10 Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney
11 Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff,
12 Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper who are
13 Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves, Representatives, and Agents, in
14 collusion, confederation and conspiracy together and with the de facto
15 Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves, Representatives and Agents of the de
16 facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in all upper case, and the several states
17 and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case, *have*
18 *damaged, injured, harmed, the costs have been higher than mere money can*
19 *repay. They have willfully and knowingly done what they were*
20 *COMMANDED NOT TO DO, and having usurped and exceeded the*
21 *delegated Powers as granted by "We The People", have made corrupt and*
22 *tyrannical use of said express and conditional authority.*

23
24
25 ¶489. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the International Organizations,
26 Corporations, and Associations, being Foreign Principals and Powers within the
27 meaning and intent of the Law of the Land and Forum, by and through
28

1 Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.
2 Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
3 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
4 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
5 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
6 John D. Napper who are Officers, Employees, Servants, Slaves,
7 Representatives, and Agents, in collusion, confederation and conspiracy
8 together and with the de facto Officers, Employee, Servants, Slaves,
9 Representatives and Agents of the de facto "UNITED STATES", spelled in
10 all upper case, and the de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all
11 upper case, have damaged, injured, harmed, the costs have been higher than
12 mere money can repay. *They have willfully and knowingly done what they*
13 *were COMMANDED NOT TO DO, and having usurped and exceeded the*
14 *delegated Powers as granted by "We The People", have made corrupt and*
15 *tyrannical use of said express and conditional authority.*

16 ¶490. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY EIGHT. The Declarant, as well as,
17 the Citizens having appealed to the ordained standard which was formed,
18 and having been left wholly in want of distributive and commutative
19 Justice, and without any plain, speedy or adequate remedy at/in Law to
20 obtain redress of grievance under the supreme Law of the Land and
21 Forum; and the acts declared being against the Peace, Dignity and Security
22 of "We The People", as Citizens, Sovereign, Principal, and superior
23 Creditor; *are, by necessity, forced to take whatever measures the exigencies*
24 *suggest and prudence justifies, to secure and protect our Lives, Liberties,*
25 *Properties, Families, and Happiness.*

¶491. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Declarant as well as the Citizens having appealed to the ordained standard which was formed, and having been left wholly in want of distributive and commutative Justice, and without any plain, speedy or adequate remedy at/in Law to obtain redress of grievance under the supreme Law of the Land and Forum; and the acts declared being against the Peace, Dignity and Security of “We The People”, as Citizens, Sovereign, Principal, and superior Creditor; are, by necessity, forced to take whatever measures the exigencies suggest and prudence justifies, to secure and protect our Lives, Liberties, Properties, Families, and Happiness.

¶492. FACT TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-NINE. It is necessary and imperative to Declarant’s as well as “We The People” Lives, Liberty, Property and Safety to show cause and issue this, our "DECLARATION OF CAUSE AND NECESSITY TO ABOLISH" under NOTICE OF MISPRISION of *FELONY* and *TREASON*, having witnesses, evidence and testimony that the criminal acts declared herein have been and are now being committed by Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper.

¶493. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is necessary and imperative to Declarant’s as well as “We The People” Lives, Liberty, Property and Safety to show cause and issue this, our "DECLARATION OF CAUSE AND NECESSITY TO ABOLISH" under NOTICE OF MISPRISION of

1 **FELONY and TREASON**, having witnesses, evidence and testimony that
2 the criminal acts declared herein have been and are now being committed
3 by Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen
4 M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney
5 Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
6 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
7 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
8 John D. Napper.
9

10 (See: 18 U.S.C.A. §§4 and 2382, and C.R.S. 18-8-115, Constitution
11 for the United States of America, Amendments I, IX, X,
12 Constitution for The State of Colorado, Article II, Sections 1, 2,
13 25, 28).

14 ¶494. FACT TWO HUNDRED FOURTY. It is with profound reverence for
15 the Supreme Ruler and Creator of the Universe, and the Laws of Nature,
16 and under and within the Law of Nations, and the Law of the Land and
17 Forum, to declare and assume Declarant's status and separate station
18 amongst the Powers of the earth, which the forefathers claimed and
19 established, and we are entitled to as a matter of Birth Right, and as
20 Testamentary Heirs and Heirs in Law. With reservation and such respect
21 for the opinions of mankind as is due and owing, and upon the grounds
22 heretofore declared, it is a inalienable perfect right and necessary to issue:
23 this **DECLARATION OF SEPARATE AND EQUAL STATION**.
24

25 ¶495. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is with profound reverence for the
26 Supreme Ruler and Creator of the Universe, and the Laws of Nature, and under
27 and within the Law of Nations, and the Law of the Land and Forum, to declare
28

1 and assume **Declarant** as well as “We The People” the Citizens and
2 **Posterity** status and separate station amongst the Powers of the earth, which the
3 forefathers claimed and established, and we are entitled to as a matter of Birth
4 Right, and as Testamentary Heirs and Heirs in Law. With reservation and such
5 respect for the opinions of mankind as is due and owing, and upon the grounds
6 heretofore declared, it is right and necessary to issue: **Declarant as well as**
7 **“We The People” the Citizens and Posterities DECLARATION OF**
8 **SEPARATE AND EQUAL STATION:**
9

10 *“When in the course of human events... whenever any form of*
11 *government becomes destructive... when a long train of abuses and*
12 *usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design*
13 *to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their*
14 *duty...”*

15 **Declaration of Independence (1776)..**

16 ¶496. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-ONE. Numerous actions being
17 commenced, and our Public Offices being duly Noticed and served in this
18 matter, and Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
19 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
20 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
21 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
22 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
23 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper having heretofore
24 exhibited and established a willful and wanton disregard for the Law and
25 the Rights, Safety and Security of Declarant as well as the Citizens and
26 their Posterity, “We The People”, *give notice and Exercise our Rights and*
27
28

1 *Duties to throw off the de facto government, to extradite, arrest, prosecute*
2 *and adjudge those who have willfully and knowingly violated the Laws,*
3 *defrauded “We The People”, embezzled from the Treasuries, and willfully*
4 *committed other crimes against the Peace, Dignity and Security of “We The*
5 *People”, the principal, heirs and superior Creditor.*

6 ¶497. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that numerous actions being commenced,
7 and our Public Offices being duly Noticed and served in this matter, and
8 **Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.**
9 **Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad**
10 **Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew**
11 **C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney**
12 **Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D.**
13 **Napper** having heretofore exhibited and established a willful and wanton
14 disregard for the Law and the Rights, Safety and Security of **Declarant as well**
15 **as “We The People” the Citizens and our Posterity** to give notice and
16 Exercise our Rights and Duties to throw off the de facto government, to
17 extradite, arrest, prosecute and adjudge those who have willfully and knowingly
18 violated the Laws, defrauded “We The People”, embezzled from the
19 Treasuries, and willfully committed other crimes against the Peace, Dignity and
20 Security of “We The People”, the principal, heirs and superior Creditor.

21 ¶498. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-TWO. **Declarant cannot make**
22 **agreements with Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,**
23 **Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary**
24 **Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney**
25 **Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,**

1 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
2 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper who use law as force,
3 are not impeccable, are not sovereign and create enemies on purpose.
4 Their words, oaths, or signatures are of no meaning or value; their intent
5 and purpose is to deceive, cheat, steal, lie, defraud and destroy.

6 ¶499. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Declarant as well as “We The
7 People” the Citizens and our Posterity cannot make agreements with
8 Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.
9 Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
10 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
11 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
12 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
13 John D. Napper *who use law as force, are not impeccable, are not sovereign*
14 *and create enemies on purpose. Their words, oaths, or signatures are of no*
15 *meaning or value; their intent and purpose is to deceive, cheat, steal, lie,*
16 *defraud and destroy.*

17
18 ¶500. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-THREE. The seditious covert
19 conspiracy and collusion of the World President and his Organizations,
20 Corporations and Associations to damage, injure, oppress, threaten,
21 intimidate and enforce their fraudulent, foreign, socialist, Communist,
22 "Democracy", and foist *[to force mankind to accept without consent]*
23 Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.
24 Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
25 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
26 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
27
28

1 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
2 John D. Napper delusions upon the Declarant the Citizens "We The
3 People", and our children of this Land, and to corrupt the de jure Public
4 Offices established to accomplish the purposes set forth in the "Preamble"
5 to the ordained and established Constitution is cause and necessity enough.

6 ¶501. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the seditious covert conspiracy and
7 collusion of the World President and his Organizations, Corporations and
8 Associations to damage, injure, oppress, threaten, intimidate and enforce
9 Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.
10 Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney, Chad
11 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
12 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
13 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
14 John D. Napper *fraudulent, foreign, socialist, Communist, "Democracy",*
15 *and foist [to force mankind to accept without consent] their delusions upon*
16 *the Declarant as well as "We The People" the Citizens and Posterity and*
17 *children of this Land, and to corrupt the de jure Public Offices established to*
18 *accomplish the purposes set forth in the "Preamble" to the ordained and*
19 *established Constitution is cause and necessity enough.*
20
21

22 "The supreme power cannot take from any man any part of his
23 property without his **CONSENT**. For the preservation of property
24 being the end of government, and that for which men enter into
25 society, it necessarily supposes and requires that the people ["We The
26 People"], should have property, without which they must supposed to
27 lose that (property), by entering into society, which was the end for
28 which they entered into it."

1 "... [Therefore,] whenever the legislators endeavor to take away
2 and destroy the property of the people, [*We The People*], or to
3 reduce them to slavery under arbitrary power, they
4 (representatives, employee, servants) put themselves into a state of
5 war with the people, [*We The People*], who are thereupon
6 absolved from any further obedience, and are left to the common
7 refuge which God hath provided for all men against force and
8 violence. Whensoever, therefore, the legislative shall transgress this
9 fundamental rule of society, and either by ambition, fear, folly, or
10 corruption, endeavor to grasp themselves, or put into the hands of any
11 other, an absolute power over the lives, liberties, and estates of the
12 people, [*We The People*] **BY THIS BREACH OF TRUST THEY
13 FORFEIT THE POWER [*We The People*] THE PEOPLE HAD
14 PUT INTO THEIR HANDS ... AND IT DEVOLVES TO THE
15 PEOPLE, [*We The People*], WHO HAVE THE RIGHT TO
16 RESUME THEIR ORIGINAL LIBERTY [natural, personal, civil,
17 political], and ...provide for their own safety and security."**

18 (See: Second Essay Concerning Civil Government, John Locke)

19 ¶502. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FOUR. **It is the greatest absurdity**
20 **to suppose it in the power of one, or any number of men and women, at the**
21 **entering into society, to renounce their essential natural inalienable perfect**
22 **rights, or the means of preserving those rights; when the grand end of**
23 **civilized government, from the very nature of its institution, is for the**
24 **support, protection, and defense of those very rights; the principles of**
25 **which are ... Life, Liberty and Property. Declarant never gives up Life,**
26 **Liberty and Property.**

27 ¶503. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE. **If men and women, through**
28 **fear, fraud or mistake, should in terms renounce or give up any essential**
natural inalienable perfect right, THE ETERNAL LAW OF REASON and
the grand end of society would absolutely vacate such renunciation. The

1 right to freedom being the gift of The Almighty Creator our Mother
2 Father God, it is not in the power of man to alienate this gift and
3 voluntarily become a slave. Declarant never voluntarily became a slave of
4 men.

5 ¶504. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Declarant clearly understands:
6

7 "It is the greatest absurdity to suppose it in the power of one, or any
8 number of men, at the entering into society, to renounce their essential
9 natural rights, or the means of preserving those rights; ***WHEN THE
10 GRAND END OF CIVILIZED GOVERNMENT, FROM THE
11 VERY NATURE OF ITS INSTITUTION, IS FOR THE SUPPORT,
12 PROTECTION, AND DEFENSE OF THOSE VERY RIGHTS;
13 THE PRINCIPLES OF WHICH ARE ... LIFE, LIBERTY AND
14 PROPERTY.***

15 "If men, through fear, fraud or mistake, should in terms renounce or
16 give up any essential natural right, the eternal law of reason and the
17 grand end of society would absolutely vacate such renunciation. ***THE
18 RIGHT TO FREEDOM BEING THE GIFT OF GOD ALMIGHTY,
19 IT IS NOT IN THE POWER OF MAN TO ALIENATE THIS GIFT
20 AND VOLUNTARILY BECOME A SLAVE.***"

21 (See: The Life And Public Service Of Samuel Adams" Wells,
22 Volume 1, page 504).

23 ¶505. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-SIX. Declarant's safety, happiness
24 and liberties being in imminent danger from Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
25 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
26 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
27 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
28 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, find

1 it necessary and imperative to **“We The People”** Inalienable Perfect Rights,
2 Responsibilities, Privileges, Immunities, Lives, Liberties and Property and
3 that of our posterity, to declare our separate and equal station, and
4 exercise our Inalienable Perfect Right and Responsibilities to throw off and
5 abolish the form and operation of the de facto, fraudulent, seditious de
6 facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case.

7 ¶506. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that finding Declarant’s safety, happiness
8 and liberties being in imminent danger, find it necessary and imperative to **“We**
9 **The People”** Inalienable Perfect Rights, Responsibilities, Privileges,
10 Immunities, Lives, Liberties and Property and that of **“We The People’s”**
11 posterity, to declare **“We The People’s”** separate and equal station, and
12 exercise **“We The People”** Inalienable Perfect Rights, and Responsibilities to
13 throw off and abolish the form and operation of the de facto, fraudulent,
14 seditious de facto "STATE OF ARIZONA", spelled in all upper case.
15

16
17 (See: Constitution For The State Of Colorado, Article II, Section
18 2, Declaration of Independence (1776), Constitution For The
19 United States Of America, Amendments IX and X, C.R.S. 24-60-
20 1301, Article IV(h)).

21 “Section 2. People may alter or abolish form of government -
22 proviso. The people of this state have the sole and exclusive right
23 of governing themselves, as a free, sovereign and independent
24 state; and to alter or abolish their constitution and form of
25 government whenever they deem it necessary to their safety and
happiness, provided, such change be not repugnant to the constitution
of the United States.”

26 ¶507. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-SEVEN. It is deemed necessary –
27 jure coronea – teste meipso - Declarant as well as **“We The People”** the
28

1 Citizens and Posterity, Sui Juris, Michael Willis Chase, et al., respectfully
2 Petition [“We The People”] to receive "Presentment(s)" and take evidence
3 and testimony and issue a True Bill, pursuant to the de jure Constitution
4 for the United States of America (1787), Amendment V.

5 ¶508. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is deemed necessary – jure coronea
6 – teste meipso - Declarant as well as “We The People” the Citizens and
7 Posterity, Sui Juris, Michael Willis Chase, et al., respectfully Petition [“We
8 The People”] to receive "Presentment(s)" and take evidence and testimony and
9 issue a True Bill, pursuant to the de jure Constitution for the United States of
10 America (1787), Amendment V.

11 ¶509. FACT TWO HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHT. Numerous High Crimes,
12 Misdemeanors and gross Malfeasance have been committed under the
13 Constitution for the United States of America, spelled in upper and lower
14 case, and Laws made in Pursuance thereof, and under the Constitution for
15 The State of Arizona, spelled in upper and lower case, and the Laws made
16 in Pursuance thereof, and against the Peace and Dignity of “We The
17 People”, including but not limited to, which the de jure Constitution of
18 Arizona, spelled in upper and lower case, defines and prescribes
19 punishment for "Seditious Associations" which is applicable to the other
20 constitutions, and the intents and professed purposes of their Associations,
21 Organizations, and Corporations.

22 ¶510. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Numerous High Crimes,
23 Misdemeanors and gross Malfeasance have been committed under the de jure
24 Constitution for the United States of America, spelled in upper and lower case,
25 and Laws made in Pursuance thereof, and under the de jure **Constitution for**
26
27
28

1 **The State of Arizona**, spelled in upper and lower case, and the Laws made in
2 Pursuance thereof, and against the Peace and Dignity of "***We The People***". The
3 de jure **The State of Arizona Constitution**, spelled in upper and lower case,
4 defines and prescribes punishment for "**SEDITIONOUS ASSOCIATIONS**"
5 which is applicable to the other constitutions such as Colorado's **C.R.S. 18-11-**
6 **203**, and the intents and professed purposes of their Associations,
7 Organizations, and Corporations.
8

9 **"C.R.S. 18-11-203.** Membership in anarchistic and seditious
10 associations. (1) Any association, organization, society, or
11 corporation, one of whose purpose or professed purpose is to bring
12 about any governmental, social, industrial, or economic change in this
13 state or in the United States by the use of sabotage, terrorism,
14 physical force, violence, or bodily injury, or which teaches, advocates,
15 advises, or defends the use of sabotage, terrorism, physical force,
16 violence, or bodily injury, to accomplish such change, and which
17 shall, by any means prosecute or pursue such purpose or professed
18 purpose is declared to be anarchistic and seditious in character and to
19 be an unlawful association.

20 (2) Any person who in this state, shall act or profess to act as an
21 officer of any such unlawful association, or shall speak, write, or
22 publish as a representative or professed representative of any such
23 unlawful, association, or, knowing the purpose, teachings, and
24 doctrine of such association, shall become or continue to be a member
25 thereof or contribute dues, money, or other things of value to it or to
26 anyone for it commits a class 4 felony."

27 **"C.R.S. 24-50133.** Subversive acts - disqualification. No person shall
28 be appointed to or retained in any position in the state personnel
 system who advocates the overthrow of the government of the United
 States by force or violence, with the specific intent of furthering the
 aims of such organization."

(Also See: **18 U.S.C.A. §§2384 and 2385**).

1
2 ¶511. FACT TWO HUNDRED FOURTY-NINE. It is against the Laws of the
3 Creator, and the Law of the Land and forum to aid, abet, counsel,
4 command, procure the commission of criminal acts or contract with a
5 belligerent.

6 ¶512. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it is against the Laws of the
7 Creator, and the Law of the Land and forum to aid, abet, counsel, command,
8 procure the commission of criminal acts or contract with a belligerent.
9

10 (See: Hall verses Coppell, 74 U.S. (7 Wall) 244, Ward verses Smith,
11 74 U.S. (7 Wall) 210).

12 ¶513. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY. The members of the de facto
13 judicature being Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
14 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
15 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
16 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
17 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
18 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper having claimed for
19 themselves "ABSOLUTE IMMUNITY" for acts committed under false
20 and fraudulent pretense and colors of authority.
21

22 ¶514. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the members of the de facto
23 judicature being Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
24 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
25 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
26 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
27 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
28

1 **Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper** having claimed for
2 themselves "ABSOLUTE IMMUNITY" for acts committed under false and
3 fraudulent pretense and colors of authority.

4
5 (See: *Stump verses Sparkman*, 435 US 349, 55 L. Ed. 2d 331, 98 S.
6 Ct. 1099).

7 ¶515. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE. **The members of the de facto**
8 **judicature being Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,**
9 **Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary**
10 **Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney**
11 **Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,**
12 **Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney**
13 **Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper** who having aided,
14 **abetted, counseled, commanded and procured the furtherance,**
15 **compounding and concealment of the unlawful acts declared and evidenced**
16 **herein.**

17
18 ¶516. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the members of the de facto
19 judicature being **Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,**
20 **Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary**
21 **Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney**
22 **Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,**
23 **Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney**
24 **Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper** having aided, abetted,
25 counseled, commanded and procured the furtherance, compounding and
26 concealment of the unlawful acts declared and evidenced herein.
27
28

1 ¶517. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO. In the past members of the de
2 facto judicature, Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
3 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
4 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
5 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
6 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
7 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, being members of
8 the BAR, may attempt to obstruct "Presentments" to the Grand Jury, or
9 after Presentment was served upon the Foreman thereof, appeared before
10 the same to influence them not to investigate the cause of the Citizens.
11

12 ¶518. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in the past members of the de facto
13 judicature, Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
14 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
15 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
16 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
17 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
18 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, being members of
19 the Bar, may attempt to obstruct "Presentments" to the Grand Jury, or
20 after Presentment was served upon the Foreman thereof, appeared before
21 the same to influence them not to investigate the cause of the Citizens.
22

23 ¶519. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-THREE. The members of the de facto
24 judicature, Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
25 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
26 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
27 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
28

1 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
2 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, being members of
3 the BAR, criminally breached the duties imposed upon the Offices of
4 Honor, Trust, and Profit, and usurped Powers and Authority not delegated
5 or specifically prohibited by Law, have claimed a Title of Nobility, and
6 have openly declared “We The People” the Principal, Citizen to be without
7 remedy. Only a slave has no remedy. Declarant, as well, as “We The
8 People” the Citizens and our Posterity were not born slaves, nor are
9 Declarant’s as well as “We The People” the Citizens the cannon fodder of
10 and for their illicit, profligate acts and associations. Nor are Declarant as
11 well as “We The People” the Citizens and our Posterity victims.

12 ¶520. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the members of the de facto
13 judicature, Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez,
14 Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary
15 Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney
16 Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best,
17 Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney
18 Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, being members of
19 the BAR, criminally breached the duties imposed upon the Offices of Honor,
20 Trust, and Profit, and usurped Powers and Authority not delegated or
21 specifically prohibited by Law, have claimed a Title of Nobility, and have
22 openly declared “We The People” the Principal, Citizen to be without remedy.
23 Only a slave has no remedy. Declarant was not born a slave, nor are Declarant,
24 as well as, “We The People”, the cannon fodder of and for there illicit,
25
26
27
28

1 profligate acts and associations. Nor is Declarant, as well as, “We The
2 People”, victims.

3 ¶521. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-FOUR. Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
4 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
5 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
6 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
7 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
8 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, the
9 aforementioned mentioned persons, individuals, organizations,
10 corporations and associations are hereby charged with High Crimes,
11 Misdemeanors, gross Malfeasance and Moral Turpitude. And pursuant to
12 the Law of the Land and its meaning and intent.
13

14 ¶522. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Attorney Kennedy Klagge,
15 Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney Ruth
16 Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger, Attorney
17 Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C. Marcantel,
18 Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney Michael R.
19 Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D. Napper, the
20 aforementioned mentioned persons, individuals, organizations, corporations and
21 associations are hereby charged with High Crimes, Misdemeanors, gross
22 Malfeasance and Moral Turpitude. And pursuant to the Law of the Land and its
23 meaning and intent.
24

25 ¶523. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-FIVE. We, Michael Willis Chase, as
26 well as “We The People” et al., Declarant hereby declares the same said
27 Attorney Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M.
28

1 Asay, Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
2 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
3 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
4 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
5 John D. Napper, *persons, individuals, organizations, corporations,*
6 *associations to be insolvent, anarchistic, de facto, belligerent and seditions in*
7 *character and an unlawful association.*

8 ¶524. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, Michael Willis Chase, as well as
9 “We The People” et al., Declarant hereby declares the same said Attorney
10 Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay,
11 Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
12 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
13 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
14 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
15 John D. Napper, persons, individuals, organizations, corporations, associations
16 to be insolvent, anarchistic, de facto, belligerent and seditious in character and
17 an unlawful association.
18

19 ¶525. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-SIX. The same said Attorney
20 Kennedy Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay,
21 Attorney Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad
22 Winger, Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney
23 Andrew C. Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy,
24 Attorney Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney
25 John D. Napper, persons, individuals, organizations, corporations,
26 associations, being insolvent, of foreign character and allegiance, having
27
28

1 trespassed and committed numerous High Crimes and Misdemeanors
2 within the several Republican States of the Union, and against the Peace,
3 Dignity and Security of “We The People”, and inhabitants thereof, are in
4 DEFAULT of sums due and owing to ourselves and the de jure Treasuries,
5 and are hereby declared to be enemies of “We The People” the
6 Principal/Citizen/“We The People” and de jure, free, sovereign,
7 independent States.

8 ¶526. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the same said Attorney Kennedy
9 Klagge, Attorney George Rodriguez, Attorney Glen M. Asay, Attorney
10 Ruth Szanto, Attorney Zachary Thornley, Attorney Chad Winger,
11 Attorney Dennis Bayless, Attorney Kevin Crowley, Attorney Andrew C.
12 Marcantel, Attorney Nathan Best, Attorney William N. Lundy, Attorney
13 Michael R. Bluff, Attorney Christopher L. Kottke, and Attorney John D.
14 Napper, persons, individuals, organizations, corporations, associations,
15 being insolvent, of foreign character and allegiance, having trespassed and
16 committed numerous High Crimes and Misdemeanors within the several
17 Republican States of the Union, and against the Peace, Dignity and
18 Security of “We The People” and inhabitants thereof, are in DEFAULT of
19 sums due and owing to ourselves and the de jure Treasuries, and are
20 hereby declared to be enemies of “We The People” the
21 Principal/Citizen/“We The People” and de jure, free, sovereign,
22 independent States.

23 ¶527. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN. It being against the Law of
24 the Land and Forum to aid, abet or give comfort to such enemies of the
25 State of society, “We The People”, rightfully declare that all obligation and
26 27
28

1 obedience are absolved, and the delegated Powers and Authority
2 heretofore extended are claimed and devolve back to the source from
3 which they were derived, as a matter of corporeal and incorporeal
4 inalienable Perfect Right, natural, personal, civil and political Liberty,
5 distributive and commutative Justice and adjective and substantive Law.

6 ¶528. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that it being against the Law of the Land
7 and Forum to aid, abet or give comfort to such enemies of the State of society,
8 “We The People”, rightfully declare that all obligation and obedience are
9 absolved, and the delegated Powers and Authority heretofore extended are
10 claimed and devolve back to the source from which they were derived, as a
11 matter of corporeal and incorporeal inalienable Perfect Rights, natural,
12 personal, civil and political Liberty, distributive and commutative Justice and
13 adjective and substantive Law.
14

15 (See: *Texas verses White*, 74 U.S. (7 Wall) 227).
16

17 ¶529. FACT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHT. Michael Willis Chase, as well
18 as “We The People” et al., having reason, based on witnesses, evidence and
19 testimony, that the aforesaid unlawful acts have been and are now being
20 committed against the Peace, Dignity and Security of Declarant, as well as,
21 “We The People”. Michael Willis Chase, Declarant, hereby declares that
22 upon investigation and research, the facts stated herein are true and
23 correct to the best of Declarant’s knowledge.
24

25 ¶530. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, Michael Willis Chase, as well as
26 “We The People” et al., having reason, based on witnesses, evidence and
27 testimony, that the aforesaid unlawful acts have been and are now being
28

1 committed against the Peace, Dignity and Security of Declarant as well as
2 “We The People”. Michael Willis Chase, Declarant, hereby declares that
3 upon investigation and research, the facts stated herein are true and
4 correct to the best of Declarant’s knowledge.
5

6 **Declarant Herein Notices The Court And Demands A “Judicial**
7 **Determination” To These Facts In Evidence For The Record, And**
8 **Further Demands Dismissal Of Charges, The Court Order, For**
9 **Lack Of Venue Jurisdiction Over Declarant’s Inalienable Perfect**
10 **Rights To Counsel Of Declarant’s Choice Unlicensed.**

11 ¶531. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, the witnessed facts in evidence will
12 stand if un-rebutted. Let the TRIER OF FACT make its judicial determination
13 based upon the true, correct, and certain witnessed facts herein declared, that
14 Declarant is being victimized by a Bill of Attainder, of pains and penalties,
15 which is a violation of Declarant’s inalienable perfect rights as a neutral and
16 natural American man at Liberty. Further, Declarant demands that Judge John
17 D. Napper dismiss this Case against Declarant for the Court’s lack of venue
18 jurisdiction over this American At Liberty.

19 ¶532. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, **Declarant Accused reminds the de**
20 **facto Court that:**
21

22 “It is the responsibility of the court to insure that the court indulge
23 every reasonable presumption against the waiver of fundamental
24 rights.”

25 (See: *Aetna Insurance Company verses Kennedy*, 301 US 389; *Ohio*
26 *Bell Tel verses Public Utility Commission*, 301 US 292).

27 “Upon the trial judge rests the duty of seeing that the trial is conducted
28 with solicitude for the essential rights of the accused.”

(See: *Glaser verses US*, 315 US 68, 70).

¶533. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, Declarant demands the **Judge John D. Napper** to see that the inalienable perfect rights of the Declarant Accused are maintained and preserved. The Declarant Accused has submitted Declared Witnessed Testimony to the Court and demands an answer to each and every fact in evidence before the case.

¶534. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, Declarant protests each and every denial by Judge John D. Napper, the trier of fact as of this date, and demands reasons for the denials are placed on the record. Again, for the record, Declarant protests this Court not granting the Declarant Accused unfettered counsel; the Court by so doing has denied itself subject matter and venue jurisdiction and must dismiss the Court Case for lack of jurisdiction. Judge John D. Napper's Court denied the Accused's demand for counsel; therefore, the Court has denied itself jurisdiction and should dismiss on that issue alone:

“If the state should deprive a person the benefit of counsel, it would not be due process of law.”

“...Apparently they were not asked whether they had, or were able to employ, counsel, or wished to have counsel appointed; **OR whether they had FRIENDS or RELATIVES who might ASSIST in that regard** if communicated with.”

[See: *Powell verses Alabama*, 287 US 45, 70 (1932)]. (Emphasis Added.)

“...by **the First and Fourteenth Amendments. We agree with this contention (Editor's Note: i.e. The US Supreme Court)**... It cannot be

1 seriously doubted that the First Amendment's guarantees of *free*
2 *speech*, *petition* and *assembly* give railroad workers *the right to*
3 *gather together* for the *lawful purpose of helping and advising one*
4 *another* in asserting the rights Congress gave them..." "...*statutory*
5 *rights which would be VAIN and FUTILE if the workers could not*
6 *talk together freely as to the best course to follow...*" "...to *advise*
7 concerning the need for *legal assistance* and, most importantly, what
8 lawyer a member could confidently rely on is an inseparable part of
9 *this constitutionally guaranteed RIGHT TO ASSIST AND ADVISE*
10 *EACH OTHER.*"

11 [See: *Brotherhood Of Railroad Trainmen verses Virginia Ex Rel.*
12 *Virginia State Bar*, 377 US 1 (1964)]. (Emphasis Added.)

13 "...The Fourteenth Amendment *denies the States the power to*
14 *"deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process*
15 *of law."*...the Court has looked increasingly to the *Bill of Rights* for
16 guidance; many of the rights guaranteed by the first eight *Amendments*
17 *to the Constitution have been held to be protected against state action*
18 *by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment.* That
19 clause now protects the right to *compensation for property taken by*
20 *the State*; the rights of *speech*, *press*, and *religion* covered by the First
21 Amendment; the Fourth Amendment rights to be *free from*
22 *unreasonable searches and seizures* and to have excluded, from
23 criminal trials any *evidence illegally seized*; the right guaranteed by the
24 *Fifth Amendment* to be *free of compelled self-incrimination*; ' and the
25 *Sixth Amendment* rights to *counsel*, to a *speedy and public trial*, to
26 *confrontation of opposing witnesses*, and to *compulsory process for*
27 *obtaining witnesses.*" "

28 [See: *Duncan verses Louisiana*, 391 US 145 (1968)]. (Emphasis
Added.)

"...If this requirement of the Sixth Amendment is not complied with,
the court no longer has jurisdiction to proceed."

[See: *Johnson verses Zerbst*, 304 US 458 (1938)]. (Emphasis
Added.)

1
2 “As stated in Duncan: Providing an accused with the right to be *tried*
3 *by a jury of his peers* gave him an inestimable *safe-guard against* the
4 *corrupt* or *overzealous prosecutor* and against the *compliant, biased,*
5 *or eccentric judge.*” “...The deep commitment of the Nation to the
6 right of jury trial in serious criminal cases as a *defense against arbitrary law enforcement...*” “...qualifies for protection under the Due
7 Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment,...”

8 [See: *Argersinger verses Hamlin, Sheriff*, 407 US 25 (1972)].
9 (Emphasis Added.)

10 ¶535. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, the Declarant reminds the de facto
11 Court that this Free and Independent Neutral American At Liberty has
12 demanded all inalienable perfect rights at all times under the Common Law, the
13 Law of Liberty, God’s Common Law; Declarant has never waived any
14 inalienable perfect rights, never waived any inalienable perfect rights before the
15 Court, never granted subject matter nor venue jurisdiction over Declarant with
16 inalienable perfect rights, a free and independent Citizen a flesh and blood man,
17 and continually protests the subject matter and venue jurisdiction of Judge John
18 D. Napper’s Court Case over the subject matter and its capacity to effect a
19 remedy.
20

21
22 ¶536. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, in addition, if the de facto Court fails
23 to timely notify this Free and Independent Neutral American At Liberty of
24 “inalienable perfect rights” Sua Sponte, or other rights declared and demanded
25 by this Declarant, the Court on its own volition denies itself subject matter and
26 venue jurisdiction. The Court on its own volition has denied the substantial
27 inalienable perfect right to unfettered counsel of choice.
28

¶537. *NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, although the Declarant Accused denies subject matter and venue jurisdiction, the Declarant Accused readily recognizes certain powers of the Court that the Court can and does exercise by force, whether subject matter or venue jurisdiction is valid or not. The Declarant Accused also recognizes that the Court will proceed regardless of proper subject matter or venue jurisdiction and therefore, the Declarant Accused has no other alternative but to firmly stand upon the Righteous and Royal Law of God to defend against the loss of Life, Liberty, and Property. God's word is truth (John 17:17).*

Verification.

I, Michael Willis Chase, Declarant, am the identified party in the above – entitled “**Demand for Answers to Administrative and Procedural Matters Questions**”, “**Brief #6 In Support of Motion to Dismiss Court, Judges And Prosecutor Who Have No Force of Law Over The Accused**”, “**Points and Authorities In Support Of Notice And Demand To Dismiss Act; Based Upon The Fact The De Jure Governmental Structure Has Been Dissolved As A Matter Of Law**”, “**Points and Authorities in Support of “Declaration Of Cause and Necessity To Abolish” and “Declaration Of Separate and Equal Stations**”, **To John D. Napper and Glen M. Asay By Asseveration.** I have read the foregoing documents, and know the contents thereof. I declare that the above is correct and certain to the best of my knowledge.

I make this Asseveration with all my mental faculties intact and in good health, not under the influence of drugs, nor under undue influence exerted against my will and over my objections. I herein declare:

1. THAT I'm competent to state to the matters set forth herein.
2. THAT I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein.

1
2 3. THAT all the facts stated herein are correct and certain to the best of my
3 knowledge, are admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness,
4 I will testify to their veracity.

5
6 Dated this 25th of October, 2021.

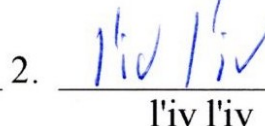
7
8
9 Autograph:

10 Michael Willis Chase of the Chase Family,
11 Pro Se, Principal Creditor for

12 **MICHAEL WILLIS CHASE™**, which is a Corporate Identity, a Legal
13 Fiction in **all uppercase, a decedent**. All rights reserved.

14 Witnessed by:

15 1. 
16 Steven Lee McMillan

17 2. 
18 l'iv l'iv

19 as: "...at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses,
20 shall the matter be established." Deuteronomy 19:15

21 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

22 I, Michael Willis Chase, do hereby certify that I hand-delivered an original copy of this
23 correct and complete autographed and sealed instrument titled, **"Demand for**
24 **Answers to Administrative and Procedural Matters Questions"**, **"Brief #6**
25 **In Support of Motion to Dismiss Court, Judges And Prosecutor Who Have No**
26 **Force of Law Over The Accused"**, **"Points and Authorities In Support Of**
27 **Notice And Demand To Dismiss Act; Based Upon The Fact The De Jure**
28 **Governmental Structure Has Been Dissolved As A Matter Of Law"**, **"Points**
and Authorities in Support of "Declaration Of Cause and Necessity To

1 **Abolish” and “Declaration Of Separate and Equal Stations”** dated October
2 25, 2021 on October 25, 2021, to the YAVAPAI COURT CLERK located at, 120 South
3 Cortez Street, Prescott, Arizona 86303. And, I hand-delivered an original copy of this
4 correct and complete autographed and sealed instrument dated October 25, 2021 on
5 October 25, 2021, to the COUNTY OF YAVAPAI prosecutors SHELIA POLK, GLEN
6 M. ASAY, GEORGE RODRIGUEZ on behalf of the Plaintiff, OFFICE located at, 255
7 East Gurley Street, Prescott, Arizona 86301. Further, I, Michael Willis Chase, do
hereby certify that I hand-delivered a file stamped copy of this correct and complete
autographed and sealed instrument to Petitioner. Who holds the original of said
instrument, file-stamped, as Michael Willis Chase’s property.

8 Dated this 25th day of October, 2021.

9
10 Autograph: _____

11 Michael Willis Chase of the Chase Family,
12 Pro Se, Principal Creditor for

13 **MICHAEL WILLIS CHASE™**, which is a Corporate Identity, a Legal
14 Fiction in all uppercase, a decedent. All rights reserved.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28